

Race Number

1



New Zealand (Arawa Park)

ARAWA PARK HOTEL (\$11K)

1 3/16 m

W, P, Ex, Tri, Super, DD

Monday, November 20, 2023

6:38pm EST

5:38pm CST

3:38pm PST

MDN

Selections

1 - 2 - 5 - 9

1.  
pp 8

State Of Fear (129)

9 To 2

Owner: G N Richardson, C Leishman & D Trubshoe  
BLACK, GRAY, MAROON CHECKED SASH, GRAY, MAROON CHECKED ARMBAND  
Joe Doyle (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 46-76 13%-35%)

5yo br Gelding  
Sire: Shocking (Aus)  
Dam: Pukalee (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Royal Academy (USA)  
Trainer: Graham Richardson & Rogan Norvall (Matamata) (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 32-73 9%-30%)

\$4K  
LIFE 4: 0- 2- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 1- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56	0:25 <sup>4</sup>	2:21 <sup>4</sup>	53	8/	3-	-	4-	2	2-	1	Craig Grylls (4)	129	2.30
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m			1:54 <sup>1</sup>	56	14/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	J Kamaruddin (7)	129	19.00
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:36 <sup>3</sup>	36	11/	5-	5-	7-	6	7-	5.5	J Kamaruddin (10)	129	43.00
19Apr23	MAM-M	SF (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>2</sup>	10	11/	11-	-	11-	10	10-	23.1	Craig Grylls (11)	129	24.10
28Mar23	TAO-C	Barrier Trial	6 f			1:15	8/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	2	B Grylls (0)		

Comment: At the latest run raced on the speed and boxed on steadily 2nd of 8 at this track on October 26 over 1 3/8m, on a wet track; 1.0 len behind Mugshot with 129lbs at \$2.30. The race before that 2nd of 14 at Taupo on October 11 over 1 1/8m, 0.5 len behind Ravenna Rose carrying 129lbs at \$19. Can go one better here on dry or wet ground.

2.  
pp 7

Tiz Louie (129)

6 To 1

Owner: Gavin Saunders, Gary Cuttriss & John Hay  
GOLD,BLUE CROSSED SASHES,RED SLEEVES,BLUE ARM BAND,CAP,GOLD QUARTERS  
Ryan Elliot (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Rageese (Aus)  
Dam: Leica Gazelle  
Dam Sire: Prized (USA)  
Trainer: Mark Brooks (Cambridge) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 23-64 7%-25%)

\$5K  
LIFE 13: 0- 0- 2  
Trk 4: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 6: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 4: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/4 m	1:44 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	2:08 <sup>3</sup>	50	10/	8-	-	2-	1	3-	1.6	M Cameron (9)	129	6.60
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56	0:25 <sup>4</sup>	2:21 <sup>4</sup>	56	8/	6-	-	7-	4	3-	1.4	M Cameron (8)	129	6.40
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:36 <sup>3</sup>	33	11/	10-	10-	10-	11	10-	7.2	H Neill (a) (4)	122	26.30
5Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>4</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.2	Ryan Elliot (0)		
24Mar23	NPL-P	SF (\$8K)Mdn	1 1/8 m			1:53	57	12/	11-	-	12-	11	4-	3.5	Ryan Elliot (9)	128	7.30

Comment: At the latest run 3rd of 10 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, slow going 1.5 len behind Watergate with 129lbs at \$6.60. Before that 3rd of 8 at this track on October 26 over 1 3/8m, in the wet; 1.4 len behind Mugshot with 129lbs at \$6.40. Much improved this time in at last two starts. Eachway.

3.  
pp 11

Salvin (129)

9 To 1

Owner: W Harris, K Lee, M Balzer Mnzrn, R Jensen, R, S & J Bell  
MAROON,LIME BRACES,SLEEVES,LIME QUARTERS CAP  
Billy Jacobson (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Sacred Falls  
Dam: Zamfir  
Dam Sire: Gold Brose (Aus)  
Trainer: John Bell (Cambridge) (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 30-73 9%-30%)

\$1K  
LIFE 6: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/4 m	1:44 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	2:08 <sup>3</sup>	49	10/	2-	-	4-	3	4-	1.8	T Moodley (a) (3)	120	13.40
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:37 <sup>4</sup>	39	12/	6-	6-	6-	7	9-	5.2	N Parmar (a) (10)	127	18.50
14May23	MAM-M	HY (\$8K)Mdn	1 1/4 m			2:12 <sup>4</sup>	52	13/	8-	-	8-	5	6.4	Craig Grylls (5)	129	36.50	
19Apr23	MAM-M	SF (\$8K)Mdn	1 1/4 m			2:06 <sup>4</sup>	44	10/	1-	-	1-	2	10-	7.7	T Mitchell (a) (2)	123	15.00
24Mar23	NPL-P	SF 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	1 m			1:36 <sup>1</sup>	42	11/	9-	9-	8-	8	8-	8.7	J Riddell (10)	127	55.50

Comment: First-up 9th of 12 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1m, on a slow track; 5 len behind Switowski carrying 127lbs at \$18.50. Last start sat on the speed and boxed on steadily 4th of 10 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, on a slow track; 1.75 len behind Watergate with 120lbs at \$13.40. Improvement at last start suggests he can pay a dividend soon. Senior rider atop.

4.  
pp 3

Geetee Forty (AUS) (129)

12 To 1

Owner: Miss J Bayliss, C J Henderson, K G Kurtz, Ben Kwok, I H & P G Mackay  
YELLOW, BLUE FERNLEAF, BLUE SLEEVES  
Darren Danis (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo br Gelding  
Sire: Sebring (Aus)  
Dam: Oh Miss Scarlett (Aus)  
Dam Sire: All Too Hard (Aus)  
Trainer: Carl Henderson (Te Awamutu) (L50 2-7 4%-18%, L350 26-53 9%-28%)

\$1K  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
7Nov23	PKE-P	GD (\$23K)Mdn	1 m	1:14	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:37 <sup>1</sup>	46	16/	14-	14-	13-	15	12-	4.3	Darren Danis (5)	129	43.20
27Oct23	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:40	46	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.9	L Sutherland (a) (8)	125	19.50
29Sep23	TRP-M	HY (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:26 <sup>4</sup>	32	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	8	A Goindasamy (12)	129	17.90
15Aug23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:07 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	4.8	Joe Doyle (0)		
21Jun23	PKE-P	HY 3yo(\$12K)Mdn	7 f			1:31 <sup>2</sup>	50	11/	8-	-	9-	4	4-	3.2	A Goindasamy (10)	127	8.20

Comment: At the latest run got back early 12th of 16 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 1m, 4.5 len behind Kenobi with 129lbs at \$43.20. The race before that 4th of 8 at New Plymouth Raceway on October 27 over 1m, slow going 5 len behind Mr Twinkletoes with 125lbs at \$19.50. Not that bad in last two races. Wet ground is not a concern.

**5.**  
**pp 6****Groomsman (129)**

Owner: Go Racing Groomsman Syndicate (Mgr: Albert Bosma)  
 NAVY, WHITE BAND, GO RACING LOGO, WHITE ARMBANDS, WHITE CAP  
**Warren Kennedy** (L50 14-11 28%-50%, L350 67-70 19%-39%)

**15 To 1**

4yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Tivaci (Aus)  
 Dam: Bride To Be  
 Dam Sire: O'reilly  
 Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 41-82 12%-35%)

\$4K  
**LIFE** 10: 0- 1- 1  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 6: 0- 1- 0  
**soft** 3: 0- 0- 1  
**heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtme	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/4 m	1:44 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	2:08 <sup>3</sup>	46	10/	7-	-	6-	6	5-	3.6	Joe Doyle (8)	129	10.40	1- Watergate (125), 2- Yesterday's Gone (129), 3- Tiz Louie (129)
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 3/4 f	1:13 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:37	15	12/	3-	-	2-	6	10-	15.4	Opie Bosson (4)	129	4.60	1- Highly Vindicated (129), 2- Windsor Castle (129), 3- Enterprise Gem (112)
20Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:40 <sup>2</sup>	41	10/	-	-	-	4-	5.6	G Lahoud (a) (1)	120	6.10	1- Key Largo (129), 2- The Malador (123), 3- Yesterday's Gone (125)	
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	0:59 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:23 <sup>3</sup>	45	14/	6-	6-	6-	6	6	2.4	Joe Doyle (10)	129	21.50	1- Pow Tong (129), 2- Coppers (120), 3- Rule Of Law (123)
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53	8/	-	-	-	5-	0.6	C Barnes (0)					1- Sense Of Style, 2- La Cerveza, 3- The Queen Bee

**Comment:** At the latest run 5th of 10 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Watergate with 129lbs at \$10.40. The start before that 10th of 12 at this track on October 26 over 7 7/8f, on heavy track; 15 len behind Highly Vindicated carrying 129lbs at \$4.60. Has gone okay in three of four runs this time in. Rider atop is a plus.

**6.**  
**pp 9****Roc Anthem (129)**

Owner: Te Akau Poetry In Motion Racing Partnership (Mgr: Karyn Fenton-Ellis Mnzg)  
 BEIGE, RED FIVE STARS, CAP  
**Lynsey Satherley** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**24 To 1**

4yo br Gelding  
 Sire: El Roca (Aus)  
 Dam: Anthology (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Encosta De Lago (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Ian George** (Matamata) (L50 2-3 4%-10%, L350 12-43 3%-15%)

\$3K  
**LIFE** 12: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 5: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 5: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtme	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m			2:19	36	7/	-	-	-	5-	8.6	N Parmar (a) (2)	127	17.60		1- Skai Jacki (125), 2- Crystal Falls (125), 3- Rasante (125)
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56	0:25 <sup>4</sup>	2:21 <sup>4</sup>	47	8/	1-	-	1-	1	5-	5.9	N Parmar (a) (3)	127	19.30	1- Mugshot (125), 2- State Of Fear (129), 3- Tiz Louie (129)
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:46 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	2:10 <sup>4</sup>	24	12/	12-	-	11-	10	9-	16	T Moodley (a) (11)	120	46.10	1- Major Major (129), 2- Keepz Occurring (129), 3- Polite Society (129)
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:40 <sup>2</sup>	35	10/	-	-	-	8-	8	T Moodley (a) (4)	120	44.00		1- Key Largo (129), 2- The Malador (123), 3- Yesterday's Gone (125)
27Sep23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>2</sup>	26	9/	-	-	-	9-	6.9	Kozzi Asano (9)	129	29.30		1- Villon (129), 2- The Architect (129), 3- Sonic Boom (123)

**Comment:** Last start 5th of 7 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 1 3/8m, slow going 8 len behind Skai Jacki with 127lbs at \$17.60. The run before that led to the turn then faded 5th of 8 at this track on October 26 over 1 3/8m, on rain affected going; 6 len behind Mugshot carrying 127lbs at \$19.30. Senior rider atop is not enough.

**7.**  
**pp 1****An So It Be (129)**

Owner: Gollan Farming Ltd  
 BLACK, LIME BRACES, BLACK SLEEVES, LIME ARMBANDS, CAP  
**Hamish McNeill (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**30 To 1**

4yo br Gelding  
 Sire: Ghibellines (Aus)  
 Dam: Shezastunna  
 Trainer: **C & S Phelan** (Cambridge) (L50 7-6 14%-26%, L350 19-20 15%-31%)

\$219  
**LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtme	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:03	0:24	1:27	24	10/	9-	-	9-	7	8-	12.1	C Barnes (9)	129	47.90	1- Grande Gallo (121), 2- Double Vision (126), 3- Runninwiththedevil (126)
12Oct23	TOH-M	Barrier Trial	6 f			1:12 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	89-	99	H Hassman (0)					1- Blue Bay, 2- Irish Twist, 3- Be Mine Tonight
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:15 <sup>1</sup>	4/	-	-	-	3-	6.5	E Nicholas (0)					1- Alcaraz, 2- Zedwillo, 3- An So It Be

**Comment:** Jumped at big odds at debut, settled back and ran on when 8th of 10 at Tauranga on November 4 over 7f, slow going 12 len behind Grande Gallo with 129lbs at \$47.90. Ace gate. Still hard to have.

**8.**  
**pp 12****Denzel (129)**

Owner: John, R & Miss Summer Bell  
 Maroon, Lime Green Braces & Sleeves, Quartered Cap  
**Jessica Allen (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**27 To 1**

5yo br Gelding  
 Sire: Redwood (Gb)  
 Dam: Haylin (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Viscount (Aus)  
 Trainer: **John Bell** (Cambridge) (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 30-73 9%-30%)

\$1K  
**LIFE** 8: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 3: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtme	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
18Nov23	TRN-P	HY (\$15K)Mdn	1 m			1:41 <sup>4</sup>	10	14/	-	-	-	12-	10.6	B Grylls (9)	129	44.20		1- Tianzi (125), 2- Sentry (129), 3- Ferino (125)
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m			1:54 <sup>1</sup>	41	14/	-	-	-	10-	6.8	Darren Danis (8)	129	45.80		1- Ravenna Rose (125), 2- State Of Fear (129), 3- Highly Vindicated (129)
7Jun23	MAM-M	HY (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:29 <sup>2</sup>	23	10/	-	-	9	7-	12.5	N Hailey (a) (7)	120	13.90		1- Rhapsody Chic (129), 2- Bulleeze One (129), 3- Toa Haka (129)
26May23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:15 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	2-	1.5	N Hailey (0)					1- Coco Angel, 2- Denzel, 3- Uncle Bruce
28Mar23	TAO-C	Barrier Trial	7 f			1:28 <sup>2</sup>	5/	-	-	-	5-	0.3	J Fawcett (0)					1- Frederick, 2- Maurizma, 3- Yesterday's Gone

**Comment:** Last start 10th of 14 at Taupo on October 11 over 1 1/8m, 6 len behind Ravenna Rose carrying 129lbs at \$45.80. At only start last preparation 7th of 10 at Matamata Mdn-Sw on June 7 over 7f, on heavy track; 12 len behind Rhapsody Chic with 120lbs at \$13.90. Wide draw. Not a wet tracker.

**9.**  
**pp 10****Polamalu (126)**

Owner: N P Bishara  
 AQUA, WHITE diamond band  
**Michael McNab** (L50 9-12 18%-42%, L350 65-109 19%-50%)

**13 To 2**

3yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Zed  
 Dam: Jewelkeeper  
 Dam Sire: Keeper (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Clinton Isdale** (Cambridge) (L50 3-12 6%-30%, L350 29-56 8%-24%)

\$6K  
**LIFE** 7: 0- 2- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 1: 0- 1- 0  
**good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 2: 0- 1- 0  
**heavy** 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtme	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
14Nov23	RKA-P	FM (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:58	0:23	2:21	68	9/	2-	-	2-	2	2-	1	Sam Spratt (8)	126	4.30	1- Matai Bay (122), 2- Polamalu (126), 3- Canuloveagain (129)
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m			2:19	10	7/	-	-	-	99-	99	Craig Grylls (4)	126	4.40		1- Skai Jacki (125), 2- Crystal Falls (125), 3- Rasante (125)
20Oct23	WVL-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:57 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	66	9/	7-	-	4-	3	2-	0.8	L Allpress (4)	123	7.30	1- Danzino (129), 2- Polamalu (123), 3- Sky Cruza (129)
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m			1:54 <sup>1</sup>	52	14/	-	-	-	12-	8.7	L Allpress (12)	123	20.70		1- Ravenna Rose (125), 2- State Of Fear (129), 3- Highly Vindicated (129)
29Sep23	TRP-M	HY 3yo(\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:27	52	12/	-	-	-	9-	8.8	E Nicholas (a) (6)	122	51.30		1- Monday Melody (127), 2- Glamour Tycoon (122), 3- Still Bangon (122)

**Comment:** At the latest run held ground to the line 2nd of 9 at Ruakaka on November 14 over 1 3/8m, 1.0 len behind Matai Bay carrying 126lbs at \$4.30. The start before that didn't finish the race at Te Aroha November 3 over 1 3/8m. Last three runs he has been second twice and brought down once. Win chance no matter the footing.

**10.**  
pp 13

**Perfectmanz (126)**

Owner: Jamieson Park Ltd  
WHITE, MAROON DISC, NAVY SLEEVES, MAROON CUFFS, CAP  
**Matthew Cameron** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**15 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Almanzor (Fr)  
Dam: Perfect Offering (Aus)

\$364  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **C & S Phelan** (Cambridge) (L50 7-6 14%-26%, L350 19-20 15%-31%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	48	7/	5-	-	5-	5	5-	5.5	J Allen (a) (3)	119	13.90	1- Zabmanzor (126), 2- Muscovado (120), 3- The Weapon (126)
26May23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:15 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	4	T Mitchell (0)				1- Ride Sally Ride, 2- Perfectmanz, 3- Nakajima
16May23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48	7/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Wiremu Pinn (0)				1- Naval Anthem, 2- Zoustar (Aus) - Volcada (Nz), 3- El Roca (Aus) - Sierra Gold (Aus)

Comment: At debut, 5th of 7 at Tauranga on November 4 over 7f, slow going 5.5 len behind Zabmanzor with 119lbs at \$13.90. Improver on first start effort. Wide draw this time.

**11.**  
pp 2

**Squire (126)**

Owner: Mrs K & K F Fursdon  
green, white sash, gold sleeves, green CAP  
**Masa Hashizume** (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 29-76 8%-30%)

**8 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Savile Row  
Dam: Silk Chardonnay

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Ms K Fursdon** (Matamata) (L50 3-8 6%-22%, L350 24-64 7%-25%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
2Nov23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	7 3/4 f			1:35 <sup>1</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	1-	1	N Parmar (0)				1- Squire, 2- Wry Smile, 3- Ruby Brown
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	6 f			1:13 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.5	N Parmar (0)				1- Ellderee, 2- Morlich, 3- Squire

Comment: Gelding by Savile Row making his first appearance. Three trials for a win and two placings. Drawn to be a force at the finish.

**12.**  
pp 4

**Shirazelle (125)**

Owner: Tee Pee Racing Ltd  
black, white stripes, red sleeves, white hoops, white cap  
**Jim Chung (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**17 To 1**

7yo b Mare  
Sire: Tavistock  
Dam: Jazzella  
Dam Sire: Black Minnaloushe (Usa)

\$4K  
LIFE 24: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 3: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 1: 0- 0- 0  
good 7: 0- 0- 0  
soft 15: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Andrea Smith** (@Ardmore Lodge) (L50 0-6 0%-12%, L350 17-45 5%-18%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
14Nov23	RKA-P	FM (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	0:59 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:23 <sup>1</sup>	41	9/	2-	-	2-	2	5-	3	M Hashizume (2)	125	37.80	1- Bella Waters (125), 2- Jinn Warrior (126), 3- Brucey Lee (126)
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	42	11/	8-	-	8-	8	8-	5	J Kamaruddin (8)	127	32.10	1- Firriato (127), 2- Margalit (127), 3- Mapalicious (127)
15Oct23	ARP-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:14	38	11/	-	-	-	9-	3.6	J Kamaruddin (4)	127	52.20	1- La Rosa Lee (127), 2- Highly Anticipated (127), 3- Sasperella (121)	
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	3.25	J Kamaruddin (0)				1- By Enchantment, 2- Lord Of The Sea, 3- Georgiewood
1Jul23	RKA-P	SF (\$9K)Mdn	1 m			1:40 <sup>1</sup>	25	12/	1-	1-	1-	2	9-	10.7	Tegan Abel (a) (10)	118	55.00	1- Arrowette (125), 2- Foodie Brothers (120), 3- Kereopa (129)

Comment: Last start tracked the speed and boxed on steadily 5th of 9 at Ruakaka on November 14 over 7f, 3 len behind Bella Waters carrying 125lbs at \$37.80. The race before that 8th of 11 at this track on October 26 over 7f, on rain affected going; 5 len behind Firriato carrying 127lbs at \$32.10. Better in three runs this time in for a new yard. Not the worst.

**13.**  
pp 17

**Fifty Shades (125)**

Owner: Mrs M Gaukrodger, P A R Hall, F W & P B Jones, P A Lister, M Meskimming, D H & M...  
WHITE, PURPLE DIABLO, COLLAR, PURPLE SLEEVES, WHITE CAP, PURPLE STARS  
**Tegan Newman** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**17 To 1**

4yo gr Mare  
Sire: Sweynesse (Aus)  
Dam: Les Silk

\$870  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Kylie Hoskin** (L50 2-5 6%-20%, L350 2-5 6%-20%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	1:38 <sup>1</sup>	37	12/	12-	12-	12-	11	8-	5.8	Tegan Newman (11)	127	9.60	1- Still Bangon (123), 2- Blue Bay (127), 3- Count Of Appeal (121)
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	41	14/	8-	8-	7-	10	5-	3.5	Craig Grylls (4)	127	30.20	1- Anna Tait (127), 2- Sky Dancer (127), 3- Nashoba (127)
29Sep23	TRP-M	HY (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:26 <sup>4</sup>	36	13/	-	-	-	8-	5.3	Kozzi Asano (7)	125	42.90	1- Jack In The Box (125), 2- Elton Rocks (120), 3- Awatere (123)	
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:47 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:11 <sup>1</sup>	33	11/	-	-	-	6	9-	5.6	Sam Spratt (3)	127	31.10	1- Latrelle (127), 2- She Turns Heads (121), 3- Grail Seeker (121)
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	2.5	Sam Spratt (0)				1- Leroy Brown, 2- Augusta, 3- Taupo Dancer

Comment: Most recently got back early 8th of 12 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 1m, slow going 6 len behind Still Bangon carrying 127lbs at \$9.60. The run before that 5th of 14 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1m, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Anna Tait with 127lbs at \$30.20. Wide gate but bred to stay and swim.

**14.**  
pp 15

**Ohtanie Rose (121)**

Owner: Ms M B & M H Brooks, J N & Mrs K L Murdoch  
PINK, WHITE SASH, PINK SLEEVES, GREEN ARM BAND, GREEN CAP  
**Lily Sutherland (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**38 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Zed  
Dam: Okura Rose

\$654  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Mark Brooks** (Cambridge) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 23-64 7%-25%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
11Nov23	TRP-M	GD 3yo(\$15K)Mdn	1 m			1:37 <sup>3</sup>	10	10/	-	-	-	10-	46.1	Darren Danis (9)	122	35.90		1- Grail Seeker (120), 2- Just One (127), 3- War Of Succession (127)
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:03	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:27 <sup>3</sup>	45	7/	5-	-	5-	6	5-	4.8	L Sutherland (a) (3)	118	34.00	1- Balzano (127), 2- Oban (127), 3- She Turns Heads (122)
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:48 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:11 <sup>4</sup>	31	10/	-	-	-	9	10-	9.3	H Neill (6)	122	55.60	1- Valentine (127), 2- Fonsi (127), 3- Sonnet (122)
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	0.8	T Thornton (0)				1- Think Im Irish, 2- Overdrawn, 3- Sadhbh
15Aug23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49	5/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.5	T Thornton (0)				1- Don Rubio, 2- Dajeda, 3- Arabian Songbird

Comment: At the latest run ran last of 10 at Te Rapa on November 11 over 1m, 46 len behind Grail Seeker carrying 122lbs at \$35.90. The start before that 5th of 7 at this track on October 26 over 7f, in the wet; 5 len behind Balzano with 118lbs at \$34. Wide gate. Needs wet ground. Will be at overs.

# 15e. Maria (125)

pp 14  
Owner: Dowlings Ltd & Mrs L M Laing  
Orange, White Striped Sleeves, White Cap

**22 To 1** 5yo b Mare \$5K **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Preferment **LIFE** 11: 0- 1- 0 **good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Lalla (Gb) **Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 6: 0- 1- 0  
Dam Sire: Silver Hawk (Usa) **Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Linda Laing** (Cambridge) (L50 0-2 0%-4%, L350 15-65 4%-23%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	36	14/	10-	10-	11-	8	7-	5.1	Darren Danis (7)	127	37.90
27Sep23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>4</sup>	27	9/	-	-	-	7-	9.6	C Barnes (6)	127	29.60	
28Jun23	CSY-M	N (\$9K)Mdn	1 1/4 m			2:01 <sup>3</sup>	20	11/	4-	8-	8-	9	11-	17.7	T Thornton (6)	125	32.90
6Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	7 3/4 f			1:31 <sup>4</sup>		3/	-	-	-	3-	11.45	C Wiles (0)			
17May23	CSY-M	N (\$8K)Mdn	7 3/4 f			1:31 <sup>2</sup>	13	12/	5-	6-	6-	9-	14	T Thornton (2)	125	14.90	

**Comment:** Resuming 7th of 9 at Cambridge on September 27 over 6 1/2f, 9 len behind Chica Mojito with 127lbs at \$29.60. Second run from a spell 7th of 14 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1m, on a slow track; 5 len behind Anna Tait with 127lbs at \$37.90. Slight improvement at last start. Wide gate. Wet ground is not an issue.

# 16e. Ruby Brown (125)

pp 16  
Owner: J R & J E Colman, F T Ritchie, H L & J H Volz  
LIME,DARK GREEN HORSESHOE

**49 To 1** 4yo b Mare \$431 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Rip Van Winkle (Ire) **LIFE** 3: 0- 0- 0 **good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Betty Brown **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Frank Ritchie** (Cambridge) (L50 4-14 8%-36%, L350 39-61 11%-28%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/4 m	1:44 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	2:08 <sup>3</sup>	30	10/	5-	-	1-	2	10-	9.4	J Kamaruddin (7)	125	29.70
2Nov23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	7 3/4 f			1:35 <sup>1</sup>		5/	-	-	-	3-	2.5	C Barnes (0)			
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	28	14/	14-	14-	14-	14	11-	8.5	Vin Colgan (13)	127	31.90
15Sep23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:05 <sup>1</sup>	0:22 <sup>4</sup>	1:28 <sup>1</sup>	29	9/	8-	-	8-	8	7-	9.5	Craig Grylls (8)	127	10.50
5Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>3</sup>		6/	-	-	-	1-	0.2	A Goindasamy (0)			

**Comment:** Most recently raced on the pace before fading ran last of 10 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, on a slow track; 9 len behind Watergate carrying 125lbs at \$29.70. Before that got back early 11th of 14 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1m, on a slow track; 8 len behind Anna Tait with 127lbs at \$31.90. Has not shown anything so far and cannot have.

# 17e. Little Miss Wonder (125)

pp 5  
Owner: Ms F B Crimmins  
EMERALD GREEN, WHITE BAND, EMERALD GREEN, WHITE HOOPED SLEEVES, ORANGE AND BLUE  
Dams: Colombia

**26 To 1** 5yo b Mare \$2K **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Little Wonder **LIFE** 8: 0- 0- 1 **good** 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Velvet Moon **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 5: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: **Abbas** (Colombia) **Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 1: 0- 0- 1  
Trainer: **Michael Rogers** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 14-28 11%-33%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	1:38 <sup>1</sup>	33	12/	3-	3-	1-	1	9-	7.1	J Kamaruddin (12)	127	36.70
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:01	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:25 <sup>2</sup>	36	14/	3-	-	2-	4	11-	3.7	Tegan Abel (a) (13)	118	26.30
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:11 <sup>2</sup>		7/	-	-	-	3-	2.3	Tegan Abel (0)			
12Sep23	RKA-P	Barrier Trial	5 1/4 f			1:04 <sup>2</sup>		7/	-	-	-	6-	4	Sam Spratt (0)			
22Feb23	PKE-P	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:38	42	12/	12-	12-	12-	10	8-	4.2	Tegan Abel (a) (5)	118	32.10

**Comment:** Resuming 11th of 14 at Tauranga on October 18 over 7f, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Elton Rocks with 118lbs at \$26.30. Last start 9th of 12 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 1m, on a slow track; 7 len behind Still Bangon with 127lbs at \$36.70. Best draw today for this time in. Not the worst.



1.  
pp 2

**Toa Haka (129)**

11 To 2

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Ifraaj (Gb)  
Dam: Rasa Lila  
Dam Sire: Darci Brahma  
Trainer: David Greene (Te Rapa) (L50 3-8 6%-22%, L350 40-54 11%-26%)

\$2K  
LIFE 6: 0- 0- 2  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 5: 0- 0- 2

Owner: D C & P M Dean, C & L Di Leva, C A Fischer, L W Greene, Haggis And Puha Syndicat...  
MAROON AND BLACK HALVED, SILVER SLEEVES, BLACK AND MAROON QUARTERS CAP  
Sam Spratt (L50 8-7 16%-30%, L350 35-73 10%-31%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
20Jul23	HTN-M	HY 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:29 <sup>2</sup>	37	8/	4-	-	-	6	7-	6.9	N Hailey (a) (5)	118	5.20
5Jul23	ARP-P	HY 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:20 <sup>3</sup>	31	11/	10-	-	10-	9	5-	11.8	K Hannan (a) (9)	122	5.90
7Jun23	MAM-M	HY (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:29 <sup>2</sup>	51	10/	-	-	-	2	3-	3.5	Sam Spratt (4)	129	3.70
14May23	MAM-M	HY (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:29 <sup>3</sup>	54	13/	7-	-	4-	6	5-	1.7	Sam Spratt (1)	129	7.30
28Apr23	ARP-P	HY (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:27 <sup>2</sup>	49	12/	2-	-	2-	2	3-	1.2	Sam Spratt (8)	128	10.00

- 1- Whatanight (127), 2- Reputation (122), 3- Supercell (127)
- 1- Lincoln Lady (122), 2- Amberite (127), 3- Lovearoadie (122)
- 1- Rhapsody Chic (129), 2- Bulleeze One (129), 3- Toa Haka (129)
- 1- Drop Of Something (129), 2- Mi Amigo (129), 3- Magic Ace (127)
- 1- Tough Test Harry (128), 2- Mersey Beat (129), 3- Toa Haka (128)

Comment: Finished off last campaign second last of 8 at Hastings July 20 over 7f, on heavy track; 6 len behind Whatanight with 118lbs at \$5.20. On debut sixth of 10 at Tauranga April 5 over 7f, 5.5 len behind Rubellite carrying 128lbs at \$9.20. Twice placed and one of them came here. Senior rider atop here has been on for both placings. Big chance.

2.  
pp 7

**Chinook (129)**

15 To 2

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Battle Paint (Usa)  
Dam: Miss Whirl (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Pricelessly (Usa)  
Trainer: Tim & Margaret Carter (Matamata) (L50 7-6 14%-26%, L350 35-59 10%-27%)

\$869  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: W M & J Fell, J & P Fell, D B & J P Mcallister & P E Fell  
BLUE, WHITE HOOPS, RED SASH, BLUE, WHITE HOOPS SLEEVES, RED CAP  
Joe Doyle (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 46-76 13%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13	44	12/	-	-	-	1	5-	3.6	T Moodley (a) (9)	120	20.90
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:54 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.25	Joe Doyle (0)			
19Apr23	MAM-M	SF (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>2</sup>	20	11/	6-	-	6-	7	9-	12.2	L Satherley (12)	129	15.00
15Mar23	MAM-M	GD (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:23 <sup>3</sup>	39	11/	5-	-	2-	9	6-	6.1	Joe Doyle (1)	129	7.60
22Feb23	PKE-P	GD (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>2</sup>	48	14/	2-	-	2-	2	6-	3.9	L Satherley (11)	129	34.00

- 1- December (126), 2- Part Time Lover (125), 3- Mars (121)
- 1- Baxter, 2- Switowski, 3- Chinook
- 1- Wisheart (129), 2- Order To Charge (128), 3- Diomedes (129)
- 1- Espionage (129), 2- Lerado (126), 3- Able White (129)
- 1- Comwallis (129), 2- Cimarron (129), 3- Louisville (127)

Comment: First-up after seven months 5th of 12 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, slow going 3.5 len behind December carrying 120lbs at \$20.90. Previously second-up 6th of 11 at Matamata on March 15 over 7f, 6 len behind Espionage carrying 129lbs at \$7.60. Not too bad fresh up and two best runs have come in this state. Senior rider on a plus.

3.  
pp 11

**All Fired Up (129)**

10 To 1

5yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Turn Me Loose  
Dam: Gemini  
Trainer: Michael Moroney & Pam Gerard (Matamata) (L50 7-4 14%-22%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

\$1K  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Lindsay De Souza & Nigel Nausbaum  
GREEN, BLACK EPAULETTES, RED CAP  
Lily Sutherland (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	45	12/	6-	-	6-	6	8-	1.4	L Sutherland (a) (8)	125	6.60
9Sep23	HTN-M	SF (\$38K)Maat	6 f	0:48 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:11 <sup>4</sup>	47	13/	-	-	-	2	7-	4.3	Kozzi Asano (2)	126	26.10
19Aug23	RKA-P	GD (\$12K)Mdn	6 f			1:12	36	13/	11-	-	11-	10	9-	5.3	Troy Harris (13)	129	9.50
13Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56 <sup>3</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.7	C Lammas (0)			

- 1- Summit Heights (129), 2- Huzzah (122), 3- The Exponent (126)
- 1- Fancy Like Lass (121), 2- Super Wraith (121), 3- Rising Tide (126)
- 1- Bezique (123), 2- Rising Tide (121), 3- Tide And Time (117)
- 1- Missywood, 2- Nystrom, 3- All Fired Up

Comment: Most recently 8th of 12 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on heavy track; 1.4 len behind Summit Heights carrying 125lbs at \$6.60. The start before that 7th of 13 at Hastings on September 9 over 6f, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind Fancy Like Lass carrying 126lbs at \$26.10. Not too bad here at last start. Bred to stay. Still a sly one for sure.

4.  
pp 3

**Fractured (129)**

32 To 1

5yo br Gelding  
Sire: Sweynesse (Aus)  
Dam: Dondtyewonderin  
Dam Sire: O'reilly  
Trainer: Iain Kennedy (Rotorua) (L50 1-1 2%-4%, L350 22-56 6%-22%)

\$476  
LIFE 5: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Owner: I B & Mrs L S Kennedy  
CAMBRIDGE BLUE, BLACK FLEUR DE LYS, CAMBRIDGE BLUE, BLACK ARMBANDS, DIAMON

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Dec22	TRN-P	HY (\$8K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:36 <sup>2</sup>	0:42 <sup>3</sup>	2:19 <sup>1</sup>	10	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	175.3	M R Cropp (8)	129	50.50
27Oct22	ARP-P	SF (\$8K)Mdn	7 f	0:48 <sup>2</sup>	0:38 <sup>3</sup>	1:27 <sup>1</sup>	27	13/	-	-	5-	12-	8.5	C Lammas (13)	129	33.80	
19Oct22	TRN-P	GD (\$8K)Mdn	6 f	0:37 <sup>1</sup>	0:34 <sup>1</sup>	1:11 <sup>3</sup>	26	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	8.1	Craig Grylls (10)	129	42.00
7Sep22	MAM-M	HY (\$8K)Mdn	6 f	0:36 <sup>4</sup>	0:37 <sup>2</sup>	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	10	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	14.8	N Parmar (a) (2)	122	37.70
24Aug22	TAO-C	DD 3yo+(\$8K)Mdn	6 f	0:38 <sup>3</sup>	0:36 <sup>2</sup>	1:15	34	12/	1-	-	1-	3	9-	7.5	Darren Danis (2)	129	58.00

- 1- Kashock (125), 2- Jack In The Box (129), 3- Go Fiona (125)
- 1- Lulo Rose (125), 2- Lady Hika (119), 3- Incubo (129)
- 1- Yari (129), 2- Candyane (125), 3- Speedrun (123)
- 1- Gimmeallyourlovin' (125), 2- Prismatic (129), 3- Madiran (125)
- 1- Cognito (117), 2- Pipers Fling (125), 3- Arrowette (119)

Comment: Scratched.

**5.**  
pp 12

## Mckenzie (126)

**4 To 1**

Owner: S Ammer, B Ovenden, R Walker, A Chapman, 4 Guys And A Horse Syndicate, J & J Mcg...  
YELLOW, BLACK STRIPED SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP  
Warren Kennedy (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

3yo b Colt  
Sire: Zacinto (Gb)  
Dam: Precious  
Dam Sire: Stravinsky (Usa)  
Trainer: Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-12 16%-40%, L350 44-81 13%-36%)

\$3K  
LIFE 4: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF	3yo(\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:49	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:13 <sup>1</sup>	60	8/	2-	2-	2-	1.8	A Lawson-Carroll (a)	(2)20	6.70	1- Palace Princess (122), 2- Mckenzie (120), 3- Bosun (120)	
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial		4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.25 M Hashizume (0)			1- Withallmyfaith, 2- Mckenzie, 3- Cast Of Diamonds	
5Jul23	ARP-P	HY	2yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:21 <sup>4</sup>	20	11/	8-	8-	9	10-	17.7	A Lawson-Carroll (a)	(5)20	10.00	1- Itza Charmdeel (127), 2- Antrim Coast (127), 3- Charmer (122)
13Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial		4 1/2 f			0:57 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	0.5 Yuto Kumagai (0)			1- Sakura Season, 2- No Nay Never (Usa) - Spiced (Aus), 3- Charm Spirit (Ire) - Atahua Dayream (Nz)	
26May23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial		4 1/4 f			0:54 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	4-	0.3 W Kennedy (0)			1- Darci Brahma (Nz) - Double Image (Nz), 2- Bella Ragazza, 3- Almanzor (Fr) - Enjay (Nz)	

**Comment:** Last outing raced on the speed and boxed on steadily 2nd of 8 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, on a slow track; 1.75 len behind Palace Princess with 120lbs at \$6.70. At only start last preparation second last of 11 at this track on July 5 over 6 1/4f, on heavy track; 17 len behind Itza Charmdeel with 120lbs at \$10. Win chance here after fresh up placing. In form yard.

**6.**  
pp 5

## Deflation (126)

**12 To 1**

Owner: G & Mrs J E Thomas-Long  
BLUE, WHITE SEAMS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE HALVES, RED CAP  
Courtney Barnes (L50 4-3 8%-14%, L350 21-55 6%-22%)

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Shameexpress  
Dam: Starguru

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
31Oct23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial		4 1/2 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5 C Barnes (0)			1- Deflation, 2- One More Dance, 3- Trout
11May23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial		4 f			0:45 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5 C Barnes (0)			1- Deflation, 2- Mivirgo, 3- Don Stefano

**Comment:** Gelding by Shameexpress making his first appearance. Has won both of his trials. Dam has left four winning foals with Toregene (4 wins) the most prolific. Sure to have backing.

**7.**  
pp 6

## Lady Grey (125)

**9 To 1**

Owner: A R & Mrs P A Hayward  
BLUE,LIME CHECKS, WHITE SLEEVES, CAP  
Bailey Rogerson (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo gr Mare  
Sire: Sweynesse (Aus)  
Dam: Lady Of Oakview  
Dam Sire: Diamond Express  
Trainer: Debbie Sweeney (Te Awamutu) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 32-62 9%-27%)

\$5K  
LIFE 8: 0- 2- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 1- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 1- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 4: 0- 1- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF	(\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:48	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:12	30	9/	2-	2-	1	3-	6.8	B Rogerson (a)	(6)	11.20	1- Highly Anticipated (125), 2- Market Place (129), 3- Lady Grey (118)
7Jun23	MAM-M	HY	(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:15 <sup>3</sup>	11	7/	-	-	3	7-	17.6	B Rogerson (a)	(4)	4.80	1- Debit (127), 2- Taviama (127), 3- Sense Of Style (120)
24May23	TRN-P	HY	(\$8K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:24 <sup>3</sup>	55	8/	1-	1-	1	3-	0.6	B Rogerson (a)	(5)	2.60	1- Khutulun Khan (127), 2- Talika (127), 3- Lady Grey (120)
28Apr23	ARP-P	HY	3yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:14 <sup>1</sup>	55	10/	1-	1-	1	2-	1	B Rogerson (a)	(1)	11.10	1- Caitlyns Wish (116), 2- Lady Grey (116), 3- Delorean (121)
5Apr23	TRN-P	GD	(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:11	54	12/	3-	3-	1	2-	1.3	B Rogerson (a)	(4)	22.70	1- Intrepid Girl (126), 2- Lady Grey (119), 3- Chloe's Comet (126)

**Comment:** First-up after five months held ground to the line 3rd of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, slow going 6 len behind Highly Anticipated carrying 118lbs at \$11.20. Previously second-up 2nd of 10 at this track on April 28 over 6 1/4f, on rain affected going; 1.0 len behind Caitlyns Wish with 116lbs at \$11.10. Placed in half her starts. Goes on dry and wet ground. Distant fresh up but is an improver.

**8.**  
pp 13

## Rarefied (125)

**12 To 1**

Owner: H M Brown, D R Frampton, R Hitchings & S H Prenter  
SKY BLUE, BLACK DIAGONAL STRIPES, SKY BLUE SLEEVES, BLACK ARMBANDS, WHITE CAP

6yo br Mare  
Sire: Exosphere (Aus)  
Dam: Quatro (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Rock Of Gibraltar (Ire)  
Trainer: Stephen Marsh (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 41-82 12%-35%)

\$1K  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF	(\$11K)Hcp60	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:27	38	12/	2-	2-	2	8-	4.2	Craig Grylls (5)	119	13.80	1- Strange Love (128), 2- Hey Hey Baby (128), 3- Taser (128)
15Oct23	ARP-P	GD	(\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:14	47	11/	-	-	-	4-	0.8	Craig Grylls (1)	127	14.70	1- La Rosa Lee (127), 2- Highly Anticipated (127), 3- Sasperella (121)
20Jul23	HTN-M	HY	(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:15	24	9/	3-	3-	5	7-	8.3	A Goindasamy (8)	125	12.90	1- Eyegeegee (129), 2- Radiant Lass (120), 3- Checkpoint Charlie (129)
28Jun23	CSY-M	N	(\$9K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>1</sup>	38	12/	2-	4-	4	5-	4.9	C Barnes (9)	125	17.00	1- Annie (125), 2- Nystrom (125), 3- Stylish Red (118)
13Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial		5 1/2 f			1:11	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	2	C Barnes (0)			1- Rarefied, 2- Magic Smile, 3- Vitality

**Comment:** First-up 4th of 11 at this track on October 15 over 6f, 0.8 len behind La Rosa Lee carrying 127lbs at \$14.70. Second-up 8th of 12 at Taupo on November 9 over 7f, slow going 4 len behind Strange Love with 119lbs at \$13.80. Has run a couple of decent races. Her best run came here.

**9.**  
pp 9

## Darci's Angel (121)

**12 To 1**

Owner: Nearco Stud Ltd & Social Racing Socialites Syndicate (Mgr: Brent Cooper)  
WHITE,NAVY SLEEVES,GRAY HOOPS,CAP

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Darci Brahma  
Dam: Halobelle  
Dam Sire: My Halo (Arg)  
Trainer: Graham Richardson & Rogan Norvall (Matamata) (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 32-73 9%-30%)

\$3K  
LIFE 5: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
31Oct23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial		4 1/2 f			0:52 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.2	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Shoes, 2- Callada, 3- Darci's Angel
6May23	TRP-M	HY	2yo(\$36K)LR	6 f			1:13 <sup>2</sup>	31	10/	8-	8-	6	7-	13.4	J Kamaruddin (2)	121	26.70	1- Solidify (126), 2- Glamour Tycoon (121), 3- Saltcoats (126)
15Apr23	TRP-M	SF	2yo(\$18K)Sw	5 1/2 f			1:06	71	7/	7-	7-	4	3-	0.4	J Kamaruddin (6)	119	23.60	1- Viva Vienna (121), 2- Glamour Tycoon (119), 3- Darci's Angel (119)
29Mar23	MAM-M	SF	2yo(\$8K)Mdn	5 1/4 f			1:02 <sup>1</sup>	49	10/	2-	2-	1	6-	6.4	Joe Doyle (8)	122	18.70	1- Farravallo (127), 2- What You Wish For (127), 3- Full Moon Fever (127)
15Mar23	MAM-M	GD	2yo(\$7K)Mdn	6 f			1:10 <sup>4</sup>	67	8/	6-	6-	6	5-	2.4	Joe Doyle (4)	122	12.70	1- Aprilia (122), 2- Fiore Di Campo (122), 3- The Princio One (122)

**Comment:** Finished off last preparation seventh of 10 at Te Rapa in the LR Wevc Stakes May 6 over 6f, on rain affected going; 13 len behind Solidify with 121lbs at \$26.70. Previously first up; fifth of 8 at Matamata 2yo Mdn-Sw March 15 over 6f, 2.5 len behind Aprilia with 122lbs at \$12.70. Trial third late last month. Bred to win more than once.

**10.**  
pp 10**Lise Paree (121)**Owner: T C Clarke & C B Jones  
BLUE, YELLOW BAND, ARMBANDS, CAP**Ace Lawson-Carroll (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**11 To 1**3yo br Filly  
Sire: Iffraaj (Gb)  
Dam: Paris\$2K  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 1  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0Trainer: **Rudy Liefing** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 1-10 2%-22%, L350 25-64 7%-25%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF	3yo(\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:47 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:11 <sup>3</sup>	26	7/	4-	-	4-	5	4-	9.7	A Lawson-Carroll (a)	116	7.90
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD	(\$11K)Mdn	5 f			1:00 <sup>1</sup>	49	11/	-	-	-	3-	1.5	E Nicholas (a)	116	26.50	
27Sep23	CSY-M	N	3yo(\$11K)Mdn	4 3/4 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>	40	6/	-	-	-	5-	2.8	V Jalalkuncha (3)	122	12.60	
12Sep23	RKA-P		Barrier Trial	5 1/4 f			1:04 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	V Jalalkuncha (0)			
29Aug23	TAW-P		Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.5	V Jalalkuncha (0)			

1- Tonia's Dragon (122), 2- Imunstoppable (122), 3- Vivacious (122)  
1- Suzuka (129), 2- Finest Hour (119), 3- Lise Paree (116)  
1- Driftin (122), 2- Jinn Warrior (127), 3- Arabian Songbird (122)  
1- Lise Paree, 2- Tossufoit, 3- Navy Chief  
1- Leroy Brown, 2- Augusta, 3- Taupo Dancer**Comment:** At the latest run 4th of 7 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, on a slow track; 9 len behind Tonia's Dragon carrying 116lbs at \$7.90. The start before that 3rd of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 5f, 1.5 len behind Suzuka with 116lbs at \$26.50. Distant at last start. Not too bad in two runs prior left-handed. Cannot be excluded.**11.**  
pp 14**Sally (121)**Owner: Markwood Lodge Ltd  
RED, WHITE CHECKS, PURPLE SLEEVES, WHITE STARS, RED CAP, WHITE CHECKS**Jasmine Fawcett** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**26 To 1**3yo b Filly  
Sire: Ghibellines (Aus)  
Dam: Hilarious\$216  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0Trainer: **Gavin Opie** (Te Aroha) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 28-49 9%-24%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF	3yo(\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:47 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:11 <sup>3</sup>	23	7/	7-	-	7-	7	5-	10.5	J Fawcett (4)	122	17.70
12Oct23	TOH-M		Barrier Trial	5 f			0:59 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	J Fawcett (0)			

1- Tonia's Dragon (122), 2- Imunstoppable (122), 3- Vivacious (122)  
1- Nikaia, 2- Starry Eyed, 3- So Brassy**Comment:** At debut, 5th of 7 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, slow going 10 len behind Tonia's Dragon carrying 122lbs at \$17.70. Too distant to rate a chance here and drawn wide as well.**12.**  
pp 8**Pharaoh's Dream (AUS) (121)**Owner: Joracing, Fun Pharaoh's Dream Syndicate  
PINK, grey QUARTERS**Matthew Cameron** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**22 To 1**3yo b Gelding  
Sire: American Pharoah (Usa)  
Dam: Revise (Usa)  
Dam Sire: First Defence (Usa)  
Trainer: **Andrew Forsman** (@Mount Macedon) (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 37-76 11%-33%)\$165  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
31Oct23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:54 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.5	Joe Doyle (0)			
5Jul23	ARP-P	HY	2yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:21 <sup>4</sup>	29	11/	1-	-	1-	1	9-	13.5	E Nicholas (a)	118	9.90
27Jun23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.4	Ryan Elliot (0)			
13Jun23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.5	Ryan Elliot (0)			
13Jun23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:09 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.8	C Barnes (0)			

1- Harold Win, 2- Pharaoh's Dream, 3- Lovely Friends  
1- Itza Charmdeel (127), 2- Antrim Coast (127), 3- Charmer (122)  
1- Iffraaj (Gb) - Quick Choice (Nz), 2- Watchoulookinat, 3- Pharaoh's Dream  
1- Imunstoppable, 2- Red Tszu, 3- Pharaoh's Dream  
1- Sonic Boom, 2- War Decree (Ausa) - Lisa Love (Nz), 3- Chaurice**Comment:** Only one run when he led to the turn then faded 9th of 11 at this track on July 5 over 6 1/4f, on rain affected going; 13 len behind Itza Charmdeel with 118lbs at \$9.90. He had backing as had trialled well prior many times. Trial second late last month so ready to resume.**13.**  
pp 4**Dangerous Liaisons (121)**Owner: Simms Davison  
BLACK, WHITE FLY EMIRATES, ARMBAND, BLACK CAP, WHITE SPOTS**Michael McNab** (L50 9-12 18%-42%, L350 65-109 19%-50%)**15 To 1**3yo br Filly  
Sire: No Nay Never (Usa)  
Dam: Fantasize (Aus)\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0Trainer: **Tony Pike** (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 8-11 16%-38%, L350 49-84 14%-38%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
31Oct23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:55 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.6	M McNab (0)		
21Mar23	TAO-C		Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:53 <sup>3</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.5	M McNab (0)		

1- Donnie Malone, 2- My Own Beat, 3- Living In Hope  
1- Full Tit, 2- Swiss Ace (Aus) - Musically (Aus), 3- Vadamos (Fr) - Niche (Aus)**Comment:** On debut. Three-year-old filly by No Nay Never out of Fantasize. Has run fourth in both her trials. Dam has left the full sister Sigh (4 wins). Tote will tell you for sure.**14.**  
pp 1**Permissive (121)**

Owner: P &amp; P Folwell, Prima Park, J McCormick, E &amp; M Thornton, K &amp; M Bryant, M Green, D...

BLACK, GRAY, MAROON CHECKED SASH, GRAY, MAROON CHECKED ARMBAND

**Billy Jacobson** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**15 To 1**3yo br Filly  
Sire: Per Incanto (Usa)  
Dam: Coyote Miss (Aus)\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0Trainer: **Graham Richardson & Rogan Norvall** (Matamata) (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 32-73 9%-30%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
31Oct23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:53 <sup>3</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	7.5	J Kamaruddin (0)		
1Aug23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.05	M Kareem (0)		

1- Imperator, 2- Launder, 3- Permissive  
1- Amazing Galaxy, 2- El Viento, 3- Tennessee Whiskey**Comment:** Three-year-old filly making debut by Per Incanto out of Coyote Miss. Twice trialled for a third and a fourth. Dam has left three winning foals with Southern Native (4 wins) and Peace Officer (4 wins) the most prolific.

Race Number

3



New Zealand (Arawa Park)

Monday, November 20, 2023

HAVE YOUR FUNCTION AT ARAWA PARK (\$11K)

7:58pm EST

6:58pm CST

4:58pm PST

6 f

MDN

Selections **7-1-11-6**

W, P, Ex, Tri, Super, PK3

1.  
pp 7

## Market Place (129)

Owner: Mrs J Hines  
GREEN, WHITE DIAGONAL STRIPES, HOOPS SLEEVES, WHITE CAP  
**Jasmine Fawcett** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Burgundy  
Dam: Genaffair  
Dam Sire: Generous (Ire)  
Trainer: **Glen Old** (Matamata) (L50 4-17 8%-42%, L350 28-94 8%-35%)

\$8K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 2- 0  
heavy 4: 0- 1- 1  
LIFE 9: 0- 3- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:48	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:12	54	9/	1-	-	1-	1	2-	0.8	J Fawcett (2)	129	3.60
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>1</sup>	54	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	J Fawcett (8)	129	9.80
26Aug23	TRP-M	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:16	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:40 <sup>2</sup>	39	8/	2-	2-	2-	1	6-	6.4	S Weatherley (4)	129	5.90
12Aug23	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	7 f			1:28 <sup>1</sup>	50	14/	1-	-	1-	4-	3.4	S Weatherley (12)	129	11.10	
19Jul23	AVL-M	HY (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:31 <sup>4</sup>	51	9/	2-	-	2-	1	2-	3.3	Maria Sanson (a) (5)	122	3.20

1- Highly Anticipated (125), 2- Market Place (129), 3- Lady Grey (118)  
1- Tossuforit (119), 2- Market Place (129), 3- Grande Gallo (119)  
1- Strathray (129), 2- Sun And Heir (129), 3- Mineshaft (129)  
1- Antrim Coast (123), 2- The Diviner (127), 3- Anela (125)  
1- What A Charma (120), 2- Market Place (122), 3- Pour Sum Mour (116)

**Comment:** Last start gave a sight but was run down late 2nd of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, on a slow track; 0.8 len behind Highly Anticipated with 129lbs at \$3.60. The run before that 2nd of 10 at Tauranga on October 4 over 6f, slow going neck behind Tossuforit carrying 129lbs at \$9.80. Overdue a winning turn and can get it here. On pacer. No wet track issues.

2.  
pp 11

## Aphadon (129)

Owner: Gerald Harvey  
BLUE, WHITE CROSSED SASHES, ARMBAND  
**Matthew Cameron** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 26-88 7%-32%)

9 To 1

4yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Telperion (Aus)  
Dam: Cashentii (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Conatus (Aus)  
Trainer: **Danny Walker & Arron Tata** (@Byerley Park) (L50 7-13 14%-40%, L350 11-20 11%-30%)

\$1K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:48	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:12	30	9/	3-	-	3-	5	6-	8.1	T Moodley (a) (3)	120	5.70
3Jun23	AVL-M	HY (\$9K)Mdn	6 f			1:16 <sup>1</sup>	28	10/	7-	-	7-	5	4-	8.5	Kozzi Asano (7)	129	8.80
3May23	RKA-P	SF (\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:11	42	9/	8-	-	8-	6	3-	4.3	Kozzi Asano (8)	129	29.90
13Apr23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04 <sup>3</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	A Lawson-Carroll (0)		
7Nov22	RKA-P	Barrier Trial	3 3/4 f			0:44	5/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	5.75	J Fawcett (0)		

1- Highly Anticipated (125), 2- Market Place (129), 3- Lady Grey (118)  
1- Obadiah (129), 2- Iroquois Falls (125), 3- Lincoln Lady (125)  
1- Pippy (125), 2- Lex's One (129), 3- Aphadon (129)  
1- Loyal Bo Bo, 2- Aphadon, 3- Nohassle  
1- Fernandez, 2- Niance, 3- Aphadon

**Comment:** First-up after five months 6th of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, slow going 8 len behind Highly Anticipated carrying 120lbs at \$5.70. Previously second-up 4th of 10 at Avondale on June 3 over 6f, on rain affected going; 8 len behind Obadiah with 129lbs at \$8.80. Improver. First race or trial left-handed. Include everywhere.

3.  
pp 13

## Shawshank (129)

Owner: Summer, John & Randall Bell  
MAROON,LIME BRACES,SLEEVES,LIME QUARTERS CAP  
**Joe Doyle** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 46-76 13%-35%)

8 To 1

4yo ch Gelding  
Sire: El Roca (Aus)  
Dam: Golden Sparkle  
Trainer: **John Bell** (Cambridge) (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 30-73 9%-30%)

\$0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

**Comment:** Four-year-old gelding by El Roca out of Golden Sparkle on debut. Five times trialed for a win and a second. Dam has left nine winning foals with My Pony (11 wins) the most prolific. Lots of wet track winners in the family too.

4.  
pp 8

## Moldy (129)

Owner: Ken & Karen Mold  
PINK,WHITE FERN,WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Hamish Mcneill (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

22 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Wrote (Ire)  
Dam: Manoristi  
Trainer: **Gavin Opie** (Te Aroha) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 28-49 9%-24%)

\$0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
12Oct23	TOH-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:00 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	J Fawcett (0)		

1- Sorella, 2- Kind Thoughts, 3- De Nada

**Comment:** On debut. Five-year-old gelding by Wrote out of Manoristi. At his only trial was out of the placings over 5f at Te Aroha October 12. Looking elsewhere.

5.  
pp 9

## Overrated (129)

Owner: Mrs J R & M B Garrett  
indigo,mauve diamond,indigo sleeves,mauve armbands,mauve cap,black QUARTERS  
**Lynsey Satherley** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

22 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Wrote (Ire)  
Dam: Vision  
Trainer: **M Garrett** (@Huntly) (L50 0-2 0%-4%, L350 5-16 4%-15%)

\$0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56 <sup>3</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	3.5	Sam Spratt (0)		

1- La Dulcin'ee, 2- Reputation, 3- Overrated

**Comment:** First starter by Wrote out of Vision. Twice trialed for one third. Dam has left Visible (2 wins). Too many in this are rated higher.



# 6.

## Billy Lincoln (126)

Owner: Lincoln Farms Bloodstock Ltd & Exempt Bloodstock Ltd  
 WHITE, RED DISC, GREEN SLEEVES, RED CAP  
**Courtney Barnes** (L50 4-3 8%-14%, L350 21-55 6%-22%)

15 To 1

3yo br Gelding  
 Sire: Belardo (Ire)  
 Dam: Princess Maryanne

\$350 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 41-82 12%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
7Nov23	PKE-P	GD (\$23K)Mdn	6 f	0:47	0:23	1:10 <sup>1</sup>	51 14/	-	-	-	-	11	10	5.6	C Barnes (6)	126	13.70	1- About Time (121), 2- Distinguished (120), 3- Queen Zou (121)
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>2</sup>	10/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	C Barnes (0)			1- Billy Lincoln, 2- Lux Libertas, 3- Egyptian Queen
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	C Barnes (0)			1- Mars, 2- Billy Lincoln, 3- Charming Emperor
13Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:55 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.75	C Barnes (0)			1- Fung, 2- Billy Lincoln, 3- U S Navy Flag (Usa) - Honfleur (Nz)
26May23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:54	7/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	3.25	C Barnes (0)			1- Geldof, 2- Queen Of Kings, 3- Billy Lincoln

**Comment:** At debut, 10th of 14 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 6f, 5.5 len behind About Time carrying 126lbs at \$13.70. Was trialling well more than once prior left-handed. Chance.

# 7.

## Soul Queen (125)

Owner: Tee Pee Racing Ltd  
 RED, YELLOW FIVE STARS, WHITE AND BLACK HOOPS SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP  
**Sam Spratt** (L50 8-7 16%-30%, L350 35-73 10%-31%)

12 To 1

4yo ch Mare  
 Sire: El Roca (Aus)  
 Dam: Jazzella  
 Dam Sire: Black Minnaloushe (Usa)

\$4K **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**LIFE** 5: 0- 2- 0 **good** 2: 0- 1- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 1: 0- 1- 0

Trainer: **Michael Rogers** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 14-28 11%-33%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
7Nov23	PKE-P	GD (\$23K)Mdn	6 f	0:47	0:23	1:10 <sup>1</sup>	49 14/	-	-	-	-	2	7-	2.9	Sam Spratt (7)	125	10.60	1- About Time (121), 2- Distinguished (120), 3- Queen Zou (121)
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:48 <sup>1</sup>	0:22 <sup>4</sup>	1:11	17 12/	-	-	-	-	3	5-	10.3	Sam Spratt (7)	125	14.30	1- Mesa Verde (127), 2- Egyptian Queen (117), 3- Bee On Time (112)
19Jul23	AVL-M	HY 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:18 <sup>3</sup>	43 8/	2-	2-	3	2-	5.8	Sam Spratt (1)			125	4.30	1- Im Lulu (125), 2- Soul Queen (125), 3- Withalmylove (116)
1Jul23	RKA-P	SF 3yo(\$18K)Sw	7 f			1:25 <sup>3</sup>	43 11/	3-	3-	4	11-	7.8	Sam Spratt (7)			119	13.00	1- Leedox (128), 2- Tough Test Harry (117), 3- Mighty Bright (126)
13Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:57 <sup>2</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Sam Spratt (0)			1- Soul Queen, 2- Monardo, 3- Boote

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. Resuming 5th of 12 at Tauranga on October 18 over 6f, on a slow track; 10 len behind Mesa Verde carrying 125lbs at \$14.30. Last start 7th of 14 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 6f, 3 len behind About Time with 125lbs at \$10.60. Won her only left-handed trial in the wet mid June. Chance.

# 8.

## Sorghaghtani (125)

Owner: G Richardson, C Leishman, B Priest, S & P Copeland, R & A Anaru, R Goddard & P G...  
 Black, Emerald Green And Red Chequered Sashes And Arm Bands, Black Cap  
**Bridget Grylls** (L50 1-5 2%-12%, L350 16-55 5%-21%)

15 To 2

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Mongolian Khan (Aus)  
 Dam: Treasury (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Northern Meteor (Aus)

\$2K **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**LIFE** 3: 0- 0- 2 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 1 **soft** 2: 0- 0- 1  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 1: 0- 0- 1

Trainer: **Graham Richardson & Rogan Norvall** (Matamata) (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 32-73 9%-30%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
15Nov22	ARP-P	HY (\$8K)Mdn	7 f	0:48 <sup>4</sup>	0:37 <sup>4</sup>	1:26 <sup>4</sup>	63 12/	-	-	-	-	10-	3-	2	M Kareem (a) (8)	117	9.00	1- Diosa Luna (127), 2- Sense Of Style (120), 3- Sorghaghtani (117)
16Sep22	TAO-C	SF 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f	0:38 <sup>3</sup>	0:36	1:14 <sup>3</sup>	59 7/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	1.6	J Fawcett (3)	122	30.30	1- Stella Splendida (123), 2- Metrical (125), 3- Sorghaghtani (122)
6Aug22	RKA-P	DD 3yo(\$17K)Open	5 1/2 f	0:30 <sup>3</sup>	0:33 <sup>4</sup>	1:04 <sup>3</sup>	59 9/	4-	4-	6	5-	5.5	N Parmar (a) (8)			112	38.90	1- Deploy (123), 2- Night Raider (123), 3- Golden Cosmo (126)
28Jun22	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:10	5/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	2.7	J Fawcett (0)			1- Greenwich, 2- Fury And Gold, 3- Sorghaghtani
19Apr22	TAO-C	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	2.75	J Fawcett (0)			1- Shanghai Tang, 2- Sorghaghtani, 3- Behind Player

**Comment:** Finished off last campaign third of 12 at this track November 15 2022 over 7f, in the wet; 2 len behind Diosa Luna carrying 117lbs at \$9. On debut fifth of 9 at Ruakaka 3yo Swp August 6 2022 over 5 1/2f, 5.5 len behind Deploy carrying 112lbs at \$38.90. Both her placings have come on wet ground. Senior rider atop.

# 9.

## La Ruche (125)

Owner: Nz Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd  
 BLUE, WHITE CROSSED SASHES, BLUE SLEEVE, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Kozzi Asano** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

7 To 1

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus)  
 Dam: Esprit De Roses (Aus)

\$729 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Kylie Hoskin** (L50 2-5 6%-20%, L350 2-5 6%-20%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13	40 12/	-	-	-	-	2	4-	3.4	J Fawcett (4)	125	23.50	1- December (126), 2- Part Time Lover (125), 3- Mars (121)
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:11 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	M Hashizume (0)			1- Sleeper, 2- La Ruche, 3- Almankisa
12Sep23	RKA-P	Barrier Trial	5 1/4 f			1:06 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	2.55	E Nicholas (0)			1- Zazon, 2- Positive Power, 3- Almankisa
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:54 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	1.25	Sam Spratt (0)			1- Baxter, 2- Switowski, 3- Chinook

**Comment:** At debut, 4th of 12 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, slow going 3.5 len behind December with 125lbs at \$23.50. Improver. First race or trial today left-handed. Place and first four hope.

# 10.

## By Enchantment (125)

Owner: Ms G R Macrae  
 BLACK, WHITE HOOPS, WHITE SLEEVES, BLUE ARM BANDS, BLUE CAP  
**Masa Hashizume** (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 29-76 8%-30%)

30 To 1

4yo br Mare  
 Sire: Per Incanto (Usa)  
 Dam: Nadiasstar  
 Dam Sire: Nadeem (Aus)

\$536 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**LIFE** 3: 0- 0- 0 **good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 2: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Mark Brosnan** (Matamata) (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 16-35 11%-36%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
26Oct23	TRN-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:13 <sup>4</sup>	10 11/	8-	-	1-	1	11-	14.9	M Hashizume (11)		125	25.40	1- Takeshi (125), 2- New Millennium (119), 3- Rockin Rosie (125)
15Oct23	ARP-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:14	48 11/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	1	Sam Spratt (7)	127	14.20	1- La Rosa Lee (127), 2- Highly Anticipated (127), 3- Sasperella (121)
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	1.25	T Thornton (0)			1- By Enchantment, 2- Lord Of The Sea, 3- Georgiewood
9Dec22	TRN-P	SF (\$8K)Mdn	6 f	0:37 <sup>4</sup>	0:38 <sup>2</sup>	1:16 <sup>2</sup>	10 9/	-	-	-	-	-	9-	17.7	C Barnes (1)	121	39.40	1- Shivoo (126), 2- Able White (129), 3- Angels Wings (121)
28Nov22	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:55 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	J Fawcett (0)			1- Victorian Charm, 2- Impolite, 3- Neigh Kid

**Comment:** Resuming 5th for new yard of 11 at this track on October 15 over 6f, 1.0 len behind La Rosa Lee with 127lbs at \$14.20. Second run from a spell raced on the pace before fading ran last of 11 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on a wet track; 14 len behind Takeshi with 125lbs at \$25.40. On pacer. Sure to give a sight but needs better footing.

# 11. Certainly (121)

pp 6

Owner: Waikato Stud Ltd  
 WHITE, BLUE AND GREEN WAIKATO STUD LOGO, STRIPED SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP  
**Opie Bosson** (L50 14-8 28%-44%, L350 85-89 24%-49%)

13 To 2

3yo b Filly  
 Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
 Dam: Frankly

\$0  
**LIFE** 0: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Mark Walker & Sam Bergerson** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 58-64 23%-48%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
13Nov23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Opie Bosson (0)			1- Certainly, 2- Sparkles, 3- Suited And Booted
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.1	Opie Bosson (0)			1- Certainly, 2- New Millennium, 3- Lovely Friends
21Feb23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	3.45	Opie Bosson (0)			1- Moet Down, 2- Not Straight Laced, 3- Certainly
17Jan23	TRN-P	Barrier Trial	3 1/2 f			0:40 <sup>1</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.2	S Weatherley (0)			1- Certainly, 2- Allnighter, 3- Tonia's Dragon

**Comment:** Mark Walker & Sam Bergerson trained three-year-old filly lining up for debut. Four times trialled for three wins and a third. Dam has left three winning foals with Ocean Beyond (4 wins) the most prolific. Big chance.

# 12. Rayet (121)

pp 5

Owner: Waikato Stud Ltd  
 WHITE, BLUE AND GREEN WAIKATO STUD LOGO, STRIPED SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP  
**Michael McNab** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

10 To 1

3yo b Filly  
 Sire: Tivaci (Aus)  
 Dam: Save The Stars

\$0  
**LIFE** 0: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Ben & Ryan Foote** (L50 5-13 12%-44%, L350 5-13 12%-44%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
31Oct23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	1.5	M McNab (0)			1- Rayet, 2- Glitzy Glory, 3- Sakurajima

**Comment:** Ben & Ryan Foote trained three-year-old filly lining up for debut. Won a recent Cambridge trial. Sure to have backing. Rider from her trial is aboard here raceday.

# 13. Ridgeview Vicky (121)

pp 1

Owner: Ross And Jennifer Nickel Family Trust  
 ORANGE, EMERALD GREEN SLEEVES, INDIGO ARMBANDS, CAP  
**Billy Jacobson** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

22 To 1

3yo br Filly  
 Sire: What's The Story  
 Dam: Laugh

\$0  
**LIFE** 0: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Gavin Opie** (Te Aroha) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 28-49 9%-24%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
12Oct23	TOH-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			0:59 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	N Parmar (0)			1- Pacific Rim, 2- Our Sassy Lady, 3- The Yes Girl
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	0.7	J Fawcett (0)			1- Alp's Affection, 2- Cool Impact, 3- Izzy Warrior
7Mar23	ARP-P	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	0.3	J Fawcett (0)			1- Rue De Rivoli, 2- Minamishima, 3- Ridgeview Vicky
21Feb23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	J Fawcett (0)			1- Ethereal Star, 2- Cu Chulainn, 3- Full Moon Fever

**Comment:** First starter by What's The Story out of Laugh. Has a total of four trials leading in today's debut for a third and a fourth. Dam has left Ridgeview Chief (4 wins).

# 14. Therapeutic (121)

pp 14

Owner: G Richardson, K Williams, I Bloxham, N & K Tito, D & D Fox, S Phillips, C Hazelt...  
 BLACK, PURPLE SASH, BLACK SLEEVES, PURPLE ARMBANDS  
**Warren Kennedy** (L50 14-11 28%-50%, L350 67-70 19%-39%)

15 To 1

3yo br Filly  
 Sire: Time Test (Gb)  
 Dam: Cape Treasure (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Cape Cross (Ire)

\$177  
**LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Graham Richardson & Rogan Norvall** (Matamata) (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 32-73 9%-30%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
31Oct23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:54 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	3.5	J Kamaruddin (0)	121	17.10	1- Jubilant Winner, 2- Onslow, 3- Therapeutic
21Jun23	PKE-P	HY 2yo(\$11K)Sw	6 f			1:16 <sup>2</sup>	28	9/	3-	-	3-	5	9-	12.2	W Kennedy (1)			1- Quirky Habits (123), 2- Antrim Coast (126), 3- Medatsu (126)
26May23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	3	M Kareem (0)			1- Tonia's Dragon, 2- Luckett, 3- Therapeutic
3Nov22	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	3 1/4 f			0:39	7/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	M Kareem (0)			1- Buccino, 2- Tequila Sunset, 3- Clearly Royal

**Comment:** Resumes from a spell after only one run when ran last of 9 at Pukekohe 2yo SWP on June 21 over 6f, on heavy track; 12 len behind Quirky Habits carrying 121lbs at \$17.10. Trial third left-handed last month. Wide draw. Bred to win more than once.

Race Number

4



New Zealand (Arawa Park)

Monday, November 20, 2023

8:37pm EST

7:37pm CST

5:37pm PST

MACMILLAN ACCOUNTANTS (\$11K)

6 f

HCP60

W, P, Ex, Tri, Super

Selections

3 - 8 - 2 - 1

1.  
pp 5

Dragon Biscuit (AUS) (132)

5 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Choisir (Aus)  
Dam: Dawning Light (Fr)  
Dam Sire: Siyouni (Fr)  
Trainer: Michael Moroney & Pam Gerard (Matamata) (L50 7-4 14%-22%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

\$24K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 1- 0  
soft 21: 2- 1- 3  
heavy 3: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 27: 2- 2- 3  
Trk 6: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 1

Owner: Ballymore Stables Nz Ltd, Pegasus Bloodstock Lp & Taniwha Club Ltd  
Dark Green, Gold Seams, Dark Green & Gold Chequered Sleeves & Cap  
Lily Sutherland (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Bm65	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:14	44	14/	1-	-	1-	1	10-	7.7	J Allen (a) (1)	122	13.00
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Bm65	5 1/2 f			1:06 <sup>1</sup>	52	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	3.6	Maria Sanson (a) (6)	122	14.30
28Apr23	ARP-P	HY (\$8K)Bm65	6 f			1:14 <sup>3</sup>	38	12/	1-	-	1-	2	9-	8.7	J Allen (a) (12)	121	11.10
29Mar23	MAM-M	SF (\$8K)Bm65	7 f			1:22 <sup>3</sup>	51	13/	1-	-	1-	4-	7.6	W Kennedy (1)	130	17.40	
2Mar23	ARP-P	SF (\$8K)Bm65	6 f			1:11 <sup>3</sup>	37	9/	2-	-	2-	3	9-	10.1	B Rogerson (a) (8)	123	10.20

Comment: Group 3 placegetter. Resuming 4th of 10 at Taupo on October 11 over 5 1/2f, 3.5 len behind Love Affirmations with 122lbs at \$14.30. Last start raced on the pace before fading 10th of 14 at this track on October 26 over 6f, in the wet; 7 len behind Quartz Queen carrying 122lbs at \$13. Better than last start shows. On pacer. Eachway at best.

2.  
pp 8

Master Park (132)

9 To 1

9yo b Gelding  
Sire: Ocean Park  
Dam: Go Our Dana  
Dam Sire: Danasinga (Aus)  
Trainer: Tony Furness (Hawera) (L50 6-8 12%-28%, L350 9-18 8%-23%)

\$41K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 6: 0- 1- 2  
soft 22: 1- 4- 4  
heavy 2: 0- 1- 0  
LIFE 35: 2- 7- 6  
Trk 3: 1- 1- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Pegasus Thoroughbreds  
RED, WHITE STRIPES, NAVY BRACES, CAP  
Kozzi Asano (L50 6-5 12%-22%, L350 38-64 11%-29%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
7Nov23	PKE-P	GD (\$44K)Bm65	5 1/2 f	0:41	0:22 <sup>4</sup>	1:03 <sup>4</sup>	48	13/	4-	-	4-	4	11-	4.6	Jim Chung (a) (5)	120	29.80
21Oct23	TRE-M	SF (\$24K)Bm65	6 f	0:47 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:11 <sup>2</sup>	10	9/	-	-	-	1	9-	16	M Hudson (7)	128	7.80
7Oct23	HWR-C	SF (\$24K)Bm65	6 f			1:14 <sup>4</sup>	60	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.6	M Hudson (3)	127	23.20
13Sep23	FXT-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	2.35	C Lindsay (0)		
12Apr23	RKA-P	GD (\$8K)Bm65	6 f			1:10	10	11/	6-	-	6-	10	10-	15.3	H Neill (a) (9)	120	10.70

Comment: Most recently sat behind the speed prior to fading 11th of 13 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 5 1/2f, 4.5 len behind Screamin Eagle with 120lbs at \$29.80. Before that ran last of 9 at Trentham on October 21 over 6f, slow going 16 len behind Kana with 128lbs at \$7.80. Easiest field here this time in. Senior rider atop. He has been placed both times on him.

3.  
pp 6

Merlotti (131)

3 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Burgundy  
Dam: Ruppertsberg  
Dam Sire: Montjeu (Ire)  
Trainer: Mark Walker & Sam Bergerson (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 58-64 23%-48%)

\$8K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 6: 1- 1- 0  
LIFE 9: 1- 1- 0  
Trk 2: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Te Akau Merlotti Racing Partnership (Mgr: Karyn Fenton-Ellis Mnmz)  
ORANGE, GREY FLOWERS, STRIPED SLEEVES, ORANGE CUFFS, QUARTERS CAP  
Opie Bosson (L50 14-8 28%-44%, L350 85-89 24%-49%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:27	53	12/	12-	-	11-	9	6-	3.5	N Parmar (a) (11)	130	4.50
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Bm65	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:14	57	14/	3-	-	3-	5	2-	3.3	N Parmar (a) (4)	123	16.10
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>4</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	N Parmar (0)		
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46	7/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Vin Colgan (0)		
31May23	CSY-M	N (\$8K)Hcp60	4 3/4 f			0:55 <sup>1</sup>	41	10/	3-	-	3-	5	8-	7.1	Opie Bosson (1)	132	3.70

Comment: Resuming 2nd of 14 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on heavy track; 3.5 len behind Quartz Queen carrying 123lbs at \$16.10. Last start 6th of 12 at Taupo on November 9 over 7f, slow going 3.5 len behind Strange Love with 130lbs at \$4.50. Placed here fresh up. Not too bad at last start. Win chance here with a senior rider atop.

4.  
pp 7

Villon (131)

12 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Almanzor (Fr)  
Dam: Onlyarose  
Dam Sire: One Cool Cat (Usa)  
Trainer: Graeme & Debbie Rogerson (Randwick) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 26-57 7%-23%)

\$13K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 4: 0- 1- 0  
LIFE 15: 1- 2- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: G A Rogerson, Joan Egan, Brendan Lindsay Mnmz & Jo Lindsay, Redbank Pty Ltd, G.R...  
RED, BLACK SLEEVES, LIGHT BLUE ARM BANDS,  
Ryan Elliot (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	6 f	0:49	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	37	9/	-	-	-	3	5-	7.7	M Cameron (6)	132	29.90
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Bm65	7 f			1:26 <sup>1</sup>	42	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	7.4	J Kamaruddin (6)	128	20.40
27Sep23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>2</sup>	52	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.5	J Kamaruddin (6)	129	21.30
6Sep23	AVL-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:59 <sup>4</sup>	0:27 <sup>3</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	31	12/	3-	-	4-	4	11-	9	Opie Bosson (11)	129	5.40
5Aug23	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>3</sup>	41	12/	7-	-	7-	7	6-	5.6	Sam Spratt (1)	129	13.10

Comment: Most recently 5th of 9 at Taupo on November 9 over 6f, slow going 7 len behind Caravella with 132lbs at \$29.90. The start before that second last of 13 at Taupo on October 11 over 7f, 7 len behind Drum Major with 128lbs at \$20.40. Poor since Maiden win. Not the worst.

5.  
pp 4

### Koro's Princess (128)

11 To 2

4yo b Mare

\$11K

Owner: P J Carey, J M Hema, Renae Harman, Drew Boaden, K Garrett, R & A Craddock, Elton...  
BLACK, WHITE FERNLEAF, ARMBAND, CAP  
Jim Chung (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Sire: Proisir (Aus)  
Dam: Rocket Queen  
Dam Sire: Keeninsky  
Trainer: Gavin Opie (Te Aroha) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 28-49 9%-24%)

LIFE 8: 1- 1- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 3: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	50	11/	8-	-	8-	8	5-	1.3	J Fawcett (8)	122	7.30
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	41	14/	-	-	-	5-	4.5	J Fawcett (6)	128	7.50	
27Aug23	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:01 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:25 <sup>2</sup>	33	8/	-	-	6-	8	8-	6.7	M Hashizume (a) (3)	122	14.80
12Aug23	TRP-M	HY (\$21K)Bm65	1 m			1:42 <sup>4</sup>	24	14/	11-	11-	12-	13-	15.8	Vin Colgan (3)	126	6.70	
22Jul23	TRN-P	HY (\$18K)Bm65	1 m			1:44 <sup>3</sup>	57	12/	9-	-	2	2	2	J Fawcett (11)	125	10.10	

- 1- McLaren (130), 2- Anela (125), 3- Three Ninety (117)
- 1- Tidal Rush (121), 2- This Little Light (128), 3- Savabourbon (129)
- 1- Malborough Bay (125), 2- Mighty Castle (126), 3- The Letter (127)
- 1- Mr Fantastic (123), 2- Hit The Switch (128), 3- Lex Rex (127)
- 1- Popthebubbles (126), 2- Koro's Princess (125), 3- Tidal Rush (114)

Comment: Last start 5th of 11 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, on a slow track; 1.3 len behind McLaren carrying 122lbs at \$7.30. Before that 5th of 14 at Tauranga on October 4 over 7f, slow going 4.5 len behind Tidal Rush carrying 128lbs at \$7.50. Chance to place or be first four. Better barrier matters.

6.  
pp 3

### Madiran (128)

7 To 1

5yo b/br Mare

\$10K

Owner: Ms S C Harris-Scoble  
GREEN, WHITE BAND, GREEN SLEEVES, YELLOW HOOPS, CAP

Sire: Burgundy  
Dam: Nottoobad  
Dam Sire: Keeper (Aus)  
Trainer: Michael Rogers (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 14-28 11%-33%)

LIFE 17: 1- 0- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 10: 1- 0- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	49	11/	1-	-	1-	1	6-	1.6	Sam Spratt (2)	122	23.40
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	6 f			1:12 <sup>1</sup>	45	12/	-	-	-	9-	2.6	Sam Spratt (8)	123	23.30	
17Sep23	TRP-M	SF (\$23K)Bm65	6 f	0:49	0:23	1:12 <sup>1</sup>	52	10/	-	-	5	9-	5.2	Sam Spratt (1)	125	17.10	
6Sep23	AVL-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:28 <sup>1</sup>	1:18	54	12/	-	-	1	1-	0.3	Sam Spratt (11)	125	8.30	
19Jul23	AVL-M	HY (\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:18 <sup>2</sup>	46	13/	1-	1-	1	3-	0.9	Tegan Abel (a) (9)	118	8.70	

- 1- McLaren (130), 2- Anela (125), 3- Three Ninety (117)
- 1- Super Daisy (118), 2- Bit Nosy (119), 3- Quartz Queen (119)
- 1- Luberon (120), 2- Screamin Eagle (130), 3- Alminette (121)
- 1- Madiran (125), 2- Lashana (118), 3- Mood Painter (120)
- 1- Buster Moon (129), 2- Windsor Castle (129), 3- Madiran (118)

Comment: Dual acceptor. Last start faded in the straight 6th of 11 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, slow going 1.5 len behind McLaren carrying 122lbs at \$23.40. The start before that 9th of 12 at Tauranga on October 4 over 6f, on a slow track; 2.5 len behind Super Daisy carrying 123lbs at \$23.30. Also in R8. Better effort at last start.

7.  
pp 9

### Good Spot (127)

11 To 1

4yo b Mare

\$9K

Owner: Mrs M I & P M Guise  
MAROON, NAVY BLUE FIVE SPOTS, MAROON SLEEVES & CAP  
Matthew Cameron (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Sire: Derryn (Aus)  
Dam: Elle Tresor  
Dam Sire: Le Bec Fin  
Trainer: Alex Forbes (Cambridge) (L50 3-5 6%-16%, L350 3-10 4%-16%)

LIFE 12: 1- 0- 1  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 5: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 6: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:28 <sup>1</sup>	48	9/	7-	-	6-	6	7-	3.1	Craig Grylls (9)	122	10.10
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	40	14/	-	-	-	7-	4.8	Ryan Elliot (1)	128	23.90	
15Sep23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:04 <sup>1</sup>	0:23	1:27 <sup>1</sup>	48	8/	5-	-	6-	5	5-	5.2	Tegan Newman (7)	122	16.40
27May23	PKE-P	HY (\$18K)Bm65	7 f			1:30	44	12/	10-	-	11-	9	8-	7.9	T Moodley (a) (7)	119	18.10
6May23	TRP-M	HY (\$18K)Bm65	1 m			1:40 <sup>1</sup>	10	13/	2-	2-	8-	12	12-	25.3	Ryan Elliot (a) (1)	127	21.50

- 1- This Little Light (122), 2- Mr Roc (130), 3- Hayate (126)
- 1- Tidal Rush (121), 2- This Little Light (128), 3- Savabourbon (129)
- 1- Drum Major (119), 2- Fabulous Gal (127), 3- Don't Look Ethel (119)
- 1- Sulabella (125), 2- Vistown (128), 3- Grease Lightning (120)
- 1- Prismatic (128), 2- Donttellimmy (128), 3- Cullinan (119)

Comment: Most recently 7th of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, on a slow track; 3 len behind This Little Light carrying 122lbs at \$10.10. The start before that 7th of 14 at Tauranga on October 4 over 7f, on a slow track; 5 len behind Tidal Rush with 128lbs at \$23.90. Course placed. Not too bad this time in. Value chance.

8.  
pp 1

### Luxuriant (127)

4 To 1

6yo b Mare

\$16K

Owner: Te Akau Opulent Syndicate  
ORANGE, GREY FLOWERS, STRIPED SLEEVES, ORANGE CUFFS, QUARTERS CAP  
Michael McNab (L50 9-12 18%-42%, L350 65-109 19%-50%)

Sire: Iffraaj (Gb)  
Dam: Opulent  
Dam Sire: Keeper (Aus)  
Trainer: Mark Walker & Sam Bergerson (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 58-64 23%-48%)

LIFE 20: 1- 3- 2  
Trk 3: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 1- 0  
soft 9: 1- 1- 1  
heavy 5: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	6 f	0:49	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	52	9/	-	-	-	5	3-	1.9	N Parmar (a) (8)	125	5.80
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Bm65	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:14	44	14/	9-	-	9-	10	4-	5.3	Vin Colgan (7)	121	12.10
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD (\$11K)Hcp60	5 1/4 f	0:39 <sup>4</sup>	0:22 <sup>2</sup>	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	54	6/	6-	-	6-	5	2-	1.3	Vin Colgan (2)	127	5.80
30Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Hcp60	4 3/4 f	0:33 <sup>2</sup>	0:21 <sup>4</sup>	0:55 <sup>2</sup>	52	8/	6-	-	6-	6	5-	1.3	N Parmar (a) (2)	122	6.30
16Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Hcp60	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>1</sup>	48	7/	-	-	4	4-	2	Opie Bosson (a) (7)	128	3.00	

- 1- Caravella (128), 2- Night Night Dora (128), 3- Luxuriant (125)
- 1- Quartz Queen (120), 2- Merlotti (123), 3- Don't Look Ethel (119)
- 1- Dapper Lad (131), 2- Luxuriant (127), 3- Marcella (123)
- 1- Seamsew (122), 2- Our Absolute (119), 3- Dignitosa (128)
- 1- Super Time (132), 2- Ragamuffin (128), 3- Felix Faure (127)

Comment: Last start 3rd of 9 at Taupo on November 9 over 6f, slow going 2 len behind Caravella with 125lbs at \$5.80. The run before that 4th of 14 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on heavy track; 5.5 len behind Quartz Queen carrying 121lbs at \$12.10. Consistent so is top two here drawn the ace. Senior rider on.

**9.**  
**pp 10****Wey Too Cool (126)****26 To 1**

5yo br Mare

\$9K

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: O A Anderson-Rogers, J &amp; Mrs N Cowper, P Dorr, J B Flay, G &amp; Mrs J Lee, J C Pend...

Sire: Sweynesse (Aus)

**LIFE** 19: 1- 0- 2 **good** 2: 0- 0- 0

Pink &amp; White Chequers, White Sleeves, Pink Armbands &amp; Cap

Dam: Cool Storm

**Trk** 2: 1- 0- 0 **soft** 12: 1- 0- 1

Joe Doyle (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Dam Sire: One Cool Cat (Usa)

**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 1: 0- 0- 1

Trainer: J C Pender (Tauranga) (L50 3-5 6%-16%, L350 23-36 7%-17%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	10	9/	-	-	-	2	9-	16.9	T Moodley (a) (7)	120	36.50	1- Kiva Han (127), 2- Pizzazz (123), 3- Aequus (126)
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48 <sup>1</sup>		8/	-	-	-	89-	99	L Satherley (0)				1- Moeraki, 2- Maven Belle, 3- In Extasy
25Mar23	TRN-P	SF 3yo+(\$16K)Bm65	6 f			1:11 <sup>1</sup>	19	14/	7-	7-	6	12-	11.8	Sam Spratt (1)	125	21.90	1- In Extasy (126), 2- Luxuriant (125), 3- Candycane (127)	
2Mar23	ARP-P	SF (\$7K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>3</sup>	55	13/	2-	2-	2	1-	0.3	Sam Spratt (4)	125	16.10	1- Wey Too Cool (125), 2- Order To Charge (128), 3- Good Spot (125)	
7Feb23	TAO-C	SF (\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>2</sup>	24	11/	2-	2-	1	7-	8.3	Sam Spratt (1)	125	27.60	1- Insatiable (128), 2- Paul David (128), 3- Duddle (123)	

**Comment:** First-up after eight months ran last of 9 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, on a slow track; 16 len behind Kiva Han with 120lbs at \$36.50. Previously second-up 7th of 11 at Tauranga on January 2 over 6f, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind Luella Cristina with 120lbs at \$17.30. Poor since Maiden win here. Looking elsewhere.

**10.**  
**pp 2****Lady Mak (122)****32 To 1**

6yo br Mare

\$6K

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: D B Hollinshead

Sire: Redwood (Gb)

**LIFE** 13: 1- 0- 0 **good** 3: 0- 0- 0

WHITE,BLUE CHECKS,LIGHT PINK SLEEVES,WHITE HALVED,RED ARMBANDS,CAP

Dam: Vinskible

**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 8: 1- 0- 0

Jasmine Fawcett (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Dam Sire: Stravinsky (Usa)

**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Peter Coutts (Te Awamutu) (L50 0-1 0%-2%, L350 3-9 2%-7%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
31Oct23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:54		7/	-	-	-	2-	0.3	J Fawcett (0)				1- Wild Night, 2- Lady Mak, 3- Kakadu
19Apr23	MAM-M	SF (\$8K)Bm65	7 f			1:24 <sup>2</sup>	10	14/	13-	-	13-	14	14-	19.1	D Prastiyou (11)	121	109.90	1- DonteItimmy (129), 2- Candycane (122), 3- Divici Belle (129)
8Apr23	PKE-P	SF (\$18K)Bm75	6 f			1:09 <sup>2</sup>	21	10/	5-	-	5-	7	10-	13.2	T Thornton (6)	119	50.40	1- Lilhoovesgotmoves (127), 2- Flamebird (122), 3- Montana Mist (118)
22Mar23	PKE-P	HY (\$12K)Hcp60	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	24	10/	3-	-	3-	4	8-	11.1	J Fawcett (7)	123	16.70	1- Lord Jimmy (132), 2- Cullinan (127), 3- Rabada (130)
14Mar23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	6 f			1:13 <sup>3</sup>		5/	-	-	-	5-	3.2	E Woller (0)				1- Noble Man, 2- Pinion, 3- On The Rivet

**Comment:** Finished off last preparation when last of 14 at Matamata April 19 over 7f, soft track; 19 len behind DonteItimmy carrying 121lbs at \$109.90. Previously first up; eighth of 10 at Pukekohe March 22 over 7f, in the wet; 11 len behind Lord Jimmy with 123lbs at \$16.70. New stable fresh up. Trial second late last month. Well drawn.

1.  
pp 17**Huzzah (129)**

8 To 1

Owner: Nfb Syndicate, A M & B F Grafas, Guy Mcdonald, John Wilson, Graham Thomas, Leigh...  
PURPLE,ORANGE HOOPED SLEEVES,QUARTERS CAP5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Burgundy  
Dam: Marching On  
Dam Sire: Pentire (Gb)  
Trainer: **Stephen Autridge** (Matamata) (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 35-67 10%-29%)\$7K  
LIFE 7: 0- 3- 1  
Trk 2: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 1- 0  
soft 3: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	49	12/	8-	-	8-	9	2-	0.2	Maria Sanson (a) (9)	122	6.50
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	7-	1.55	Maria Sanson (0)			
13May23	ARP-P	HY (\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:18 <sup>3</sup>	42	9/	6-	-	6-	5	7-	4.7	M Mcnab (6)	129	3.20
3May23	RKA-P	SF (\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:11	36	9/	3-	-	3-	1	4-	5.1	Sam Spratt (9)	129	2.00
19Apr23	MAM-M	SF 3yo+(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>2</sup>	51	9/	8-	-	8-	4	4-	2.8	Ryan Elliot (9)	129	1.70

**Comment:** First-up after five months 2nd of 12 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on rain affected going; head behind Summit Heights with 122lbs at \$6.50. Previously second-up 4th of 9 at Matamata Mdn-Sw on April 19 over 6f, on a slow track; 2.75 len behind Our Turn with 129lbs at \$1.70. Just beaten here fresh up. Handles or dry and wet. Threat wide draw and all.

2.  
pp 2**Better Times (129)**

22 To 1

Owner: Kendayla Park Ltd  
RED,WHITE CROSSED SASHES, WHITE CAP  
Lynsey Satherley (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)4yo br Gelding  
Sire: Time Test (Gb)  
Dam: Better Keeper  
Trainer: **Robyn & Russell Rogers** (Cambridge) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 35-76 10%-32%)\$216  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:48	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:12	20	9/	9-	-	9-	8	8-	10.9	L Satherley (10)	129	17.30
26May23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:15 <sup>1</sup>		8/	-	-	-	3-	2.75	L Satherley (0)			
5May23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:55 <sup>1</sup>		5/	-	-	-	3-	4.75	L Satherley (0)			
14Jun22	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-	4-	1.45	T Thornton (0)			

**Comment:** At debut, second last of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, on a slow track; 10 len behind Highly Anticipated carrying 129lbs at \$17.30. Better drawn this time. Not the worst.

3.  
pp 15**He's So Fine (129)**

49 To 1

Owner: M A Roberts, G T Jenkins, R T Hodgson, E M J Hodgson, N Te Rongomalu, Z Heke, J ...  
MAROON,BLACK FIVE STARS  
Darren Danis (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)4yo br Gelding  
Sire: He's Remarkable  
Dam: Fine Time  
Trainer: **Alex Forbes** (Cambridge) (L50 3-5 6%-16%, L350 3-10 4%-16%)\$216  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:48	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:12	20	9/	7-	-	7-	9	9-	28.1	Darren Danis (7)	129	26.50
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	3-	1.55	Darren Danis (0)			
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>3</sup>		5/	-	-	-	5-	6.25	L Satherley (0)			
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53		8/	-	-	-	8-	0.6	L Satherley (0)			

**Comment:** Jumped at big odds at debut, ran last of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, slow going 28 len behind Highly Anticipated with 129lbs at \$26.50. Cannot have after poor effort at first start.

4.  
pp 9**The Green Keeper (126)**

15 To 1

Owner: M Aldridge, The Christopher Investment Trust, S Coxhead, M Darvill, E Fraser, K ...  
white,red disc,green sleeves,red cap  
Sam Weatherley (L50 3-15 6%-36%, L350 43-73 12%-33%)3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Staphanos (Jpn)  
Dam: Callystar  
Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 41-82 12%-35%)\$1K  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:02 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:27 <sup>1</sup>	55	7/	6-	-	3-	1	3-	2.9	S Weatherley (7)	127	13.20
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:20 <sup>1</sup>	35	12/	-	-	-	11-	9.2	G Lahoud (a) (2)	115	27.20	
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>1</sup>	32	10/	-	-	-	9-	8.9	S Weatherley (10)	123	15.70	
12Sep23	RKA-P	Barrier Trial	5 1/4 f			1:04 <sup>3</sup>		7/	-	-	-	3-	1.5	Joe Doyle (0)			
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>		8/	-	-	-	6-	3.8	Craig Grylls (0)			

**Comment:** At the latest run 3rd of 7 at this track on October 26 over 7f, on a wet track; 3 len behind Sinhaman with 127lbs at \$13.20. The race before that second last of 12 at Taupo on October 11 over 6 1/2f, 9 len behind Moon Money carrying 115lbs at \$27.20. Muhc improved here at last start. Trifecta and first four chance.

5.  
pp 18**Fortunate Son (126)**

24 To 1

Owner: M C Sharkie, P Vavdrey & D Painter  
WHITE, BLACK AND TAN BAND, BLACK SLEEVES, CAP  
Opie Bosson (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)3yo b Gelding  
Sire: U S Navy Flag (Usa)  
Dam: Pinstripe  
Trainer: **Andrew Forsman** (@Mount Macedon) (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 37-76 11%-33%)\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
12Oct23	TOH-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			0:59 <sup>1</sup>		8/	-	-	-	89-	99	M Cameron (0)			
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>		7/	-	-	-	2-	6.75	A Goindasamy (0)			
6Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>2</sup>		7/	-	-	-	1-	2	A Goindasamy (0)			
11May23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>4</sup>		8/	-	-	-	89-	99	A Goindasamy (0)			

**Comment:** Three-year-old gelding (U S Navy Flag - Pinstripe) on debut. Four times trialled for a win and a second. Dam has left Dimaggio (2 wins).

**6.**  
pp 16

**Renegade Rebel (126)**

Owner: J & M Miller, D J Miller, D & D Fox, C Juett  
LIGHT BLUE,INDIGO DISC,BLACK SLEEVES  
**Ryan Elliot** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**10 To 1**

3yo b Gelding \$446  
Sire: El Roca (Aus) **LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Regalia **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Duelled (Aus) **Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Cody Cole** (Matamata) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 42-83 12%-36%)

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
5Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>4</sup>		5/	-	-	-		1-	0.2	M McNab (0)		
15Apr23	HTN-M	GD 2yo(\$17K)Sw	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>3</sup>	62	5/	3-	3-	3	5-	4.4	H Neill (a) (2)	117	14.50	1- What You Wish For (126), 2- Saltcoats (126), 3- Full Moon Fever (126)
21Mar23	TAO-C	Barrier Trial	5 f			0:59 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-		3-	3	M McNab (0)		
3Nov22	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48 <sup>1</sup>		8/	-	-	-		3-	3.75	Troy Harris (0)		

**Comment:** Only one run when ran last in a small field at Hastings 2yo Sw+P on April 15 over 6 1/2f, 4.5 len behind What You Wish For with 117lbs at \$14.50. New stable now. Has improved for a spell. Trial winner in June. Wide gate but bred to swim. Chance.

**7.**  
pp 1

**Short (126)**

Owner: K Gibbons, C A Leishman, B B Mccullum Onzm, G N Richardson & Waikato Stud Ltd  
LIGHT BLUE,PURPLE CHEVRONS ,WHITE SLEEVES,WHITE CAP  
**Warren Kennedy** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**22 To 1**

3yo br Gelding \$216  
Sire: Savabeel (Aus) **LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Taller **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Graham Richardson & Rogan Norvall** (Matamata) (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 32-73 9%-30%)

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:49	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:13 <sup>1</sup>	39	8/	5-	5-	5	6-	8.1	M McNab (6)	127	10.00	1- Palace Princess (122), 2- Mckenzie (120), 3- Bosun (120)
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>2</sup>		10/	-	-	-		89-	99	J Kamaruddin (0)		
16May23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49 <sup>3</sup>		8/	-	-	-		89-	99	M Kareem (0)		

**Comment:** At debut, 6th of 8 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, on a slow track; 8 len behind Palace Princess carrying 127lbs at \$10. Had some backing. Ace gate. Home track today and left-handed will suit.

**8.**  
pp 12

**Jake (126)**

Owner: Mrs Y M Brosnan & B J Leach  
BLACK, PINK STARS, PINK SLEEVES, BLACK ARMBANDS, PINK CAP

**22 To 1**

3yo br Gelding \$165  
Sire: War Decree (Usa) **LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Lacango (Aus) **Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Encosta De Lago (Aus) **Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Mark Brosnan** (Matamata) (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 16-35 11%-36%)

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:02		10/	-	-	-		89-	99	Sam Spratt (0)		
5Jul23	ARP-P	HY 2yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:21 <sup>4</sup>	39	11/	3-	3-	9	7-	11.6	T Thornton (6)	127	28.50	1- Itza Charmdeel (127), 2- Antrim Coast (127), 3- Charmer (122)
6Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>2</sup>		7/	-	-	-		89-	99	L Satherley (0)		
3Nov22	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	3 1/4 f			0:39		7/	-	-	-		89-	99	L Satherley (0)		

**Comment:** Resumes from a spell after only one run when 7th of 11 at this track on July 5 over 6 1/4f, on a wet track; 11 len behind Itza Charmdeel with 127lbs at \$28.50. Dam has left some multiple race winners. Sire is on a roll too.

**9.**  
pp 13

**Part Time Lover (125)**

Owner: Gerald Harvey  
blue,white CROSSED SASHES,blue sleeves,white arm band  
**Matthew Cameron** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**6 To 1**

4yo b Mare \$3K  
Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus) **LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 1- 0  
Dam: Florid Affair **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Cody Cole** (Matamata) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 42-83 12%-36%)

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 1: 0- 1- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13	42	12/	-	-	-	4	2-	2.8	M Cameron (5)	125	10.80

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. At debut, 2nd of 12 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, slow going 2.75 len behind December carrying 125lbs at \$10.80. Will be even better backed this time. Win chance for sure.

**10.**  
pp 11

**Pretty 'N' Black (125)**

Owner: A H & Mrs H Mackenzie  
LIGHT BLUE,WHITE CROSSED SASH,ORANGE SLEEVES,CAP  
**Sam Spratt** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**12 To 1**

4yo br Mare \$220  
Sire: Derryn (Aus) **LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Our Pink Diamond **Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Todd Mitchell** (@Tauwhare) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 36-73 10%-31%)

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	43	12/	9-	9-	10	7-	1.1	Sam Spratt (11)	125	16.70	1- Summit Heights (129), 2- Huzzah (122), 3- The Exponent (126)
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>1</sup>		7/	-	-	-		1-	0.2	Sam Spratt (0)		
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54		5/	-	-	-		2-	0.1	Sam Spratt (0)		
5May23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>3</sup>		6/	-	-	-		2-	2	Sam Spratt (0)		

**Comment:** At debut, 7th of 12 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on a wet track; 1.1 len behind Summit Heights with 125lbs at \$16.70. Trialling well twice prior. Trifecta and first four chance.

**11.**  
pp 3

**La Mezquita (125)**

Owner: Hodson & Goddard Partnership & Jml Bloodstock Ltd (Mgr: L Petagna)  
YELLOW GREEN, NAVY SASH, STRIPES SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP  
Joe Doyle (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**15 To 1**

4yo br Mare  
Sire: Almanzor (Fr)  
Dam: Papilio

\$219 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Stephen Marsh (@Cambridge (Nz))** (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 41-82 12%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13	37	12/	-	-	-	10	8-	4.5	Vin Colgan (6)	125	35.70	1- December (126), 2- Part Time Lover (125), 3- Mars (121)
12Oct23	TOH-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			0:59 <sup>3</sup>		7/	-	-	-		89-	99	M Hashizume (0)			1- Choose 'Em Big, 2- Kai Moana, 3- Mapalicious
1Aug23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:58 <sup>3</sup>		8/	-	-	-		5-	1.25	S Weatherley (0)			1- Bocoole, 2- Elton Rocks, 3- Channel Surfer
13Apr23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04 <sup>3</sup>		7/	-	-	-		3-	2.7	W Kennedy (0)			1- Letsbringthebling, 2- Lovearoadie, 3- La Mezquita
21Mar23	TAO-C	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:54		7/	-	-	-		89-	99	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Huzzah, 2- Black Summer, 3- Smashing Sister

**Comment:** Jumped at long odds at debut, 8th of 12 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind December carrying 125lbs at \$35.70. Was not that bad at first start. Price will be much reduced.

**12.**  
pp 19

**Ruahei (125)**

Owner: G A Rogerson Mnmz & P D Telfer  
DARK GREEN, SILVER STRIPED SLEEVES, WHITE CAP  
Bailey Rogerson (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**34 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: The Bold One  
Dam: Lady Ele

\$0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Graeme & Debbie Rogerson (Randwick)** (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 26-57 7%-23%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:27 <sup>1</sup>	21	14/	-	-	-		11-	12.8	B Rogerson (a) (2)	118	134.00	1- Dajieda (121), 2- Saxe 'N' Silks (121), 3- Savacat (125)
2Nov23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:21 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-		4-	4.2	Ryan Elliot (0)			1- Sayiloveagain, 2- Please Sir, 3- Expeditious
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:52 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-		6-	3	J Kamaruddin (0)			1- Mista Stitch, 2- Swey's Lass, 3- Lomah

**Comment:** Was at a huge quote at debut, 11th of 14 at Taupo on November 9 over 7f, slow going 12 len behind Dajieda with 118lbs at \$134. Cannot be considered.

**13.**  
pp 20

**New Millennium (121)**

Owner: Ben Kwok & Windsor Park Stud Ltd  
NAVY, GREY SHAMROCK, YELLOW, NAVY QUARTERS CAP

**7 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Charm Spirit (Ire)  
Dam: Next Century

\$3K **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 2: 0- 1- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 1- 0 **soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 1: 0- 1- 0

Trainer: **Ben & Ryan Foote** (L50 5-13 12%-44%, L350 5-13 12%-44%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:48	0:24	1:12	56	10/	-	-	-	3	4-	3.5	C Barnes (2)	122	14.90	1- Shoes (122), 2- Smokeshow (127), 3- Little Jeanie (122)
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:13 <sup>4</sup>	47	11/	2-	-	4-	3	2-	4.5	C Barnes (4)	119	20.60	1- Takeshi (125), 2- New Millennium (119), 3- Rockin Rosie (125)
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-		2-	0.1	C Barnes (0)			1- Certainly, 2- New Millennium, 3- Lovely Friends
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-		3-	3.2	C Barnes (0)			1- Tuscan Hero, 2- El Amor, 3- New Millennium
17Aug23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:56 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-		1-	0.2	Kozzi Asano (0)			1- New Millennium, 2- Artist Impression, 3- Full Moon Fever

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. At debut, raced on the speed and boxed on steadily 2nd of 11 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on rain affected going; 4.5 len behind Takeshi with 119lbs at \$20.60. Second-up 4th of 10 at Taupo on November 9 over 6f, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Shoes with 122lbs at \$14.90. Has been good in both runs so far. Wide gate. Can cope.

**14.**  
pp 6

**Commanding Aspect (121)**

Owner: A Burrett, Jim Crawford, Nigel Nausbaum, Rod Limbrick & Sally Anderson  
LIGHT BLUE, BLACK SLEEVES, PINK CAP  
Kozzi Asano (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**24 To 1**

3yo ch Filly  
Sire: Turn Me Loose  
Dam: Peace Cry (Aus)

\$0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Michael Moroney & Pam Gerard (Matamata)** (L50 7-4 14%-22%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
31Oct23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:07 <sup>3</sup>		7/	-	-	-		4-	0.8	A Goindasamy (0)			1- Sterling Express, 2- Saluto, 3- Akenehi
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:12 <sup>1</sup>		7/	-	-	-		4-	1.25	A Goindasamy (0)			1- Mr Mozart, 2- Harlow Rocks, 3- Darci's Secret

**Comment:** Three-year-old filly making debut by Turn Me Loose out of Peace Cry. Three times trialled for two fourths. Keep an eye on the tote.

**15e.**  
pp 10

**Morlich (129)**

Owner: Gerald Harvey  
BLUE, WHITE CROSS SASHES, ARM BANDS,

**30 To 1**

4yo gr Gelding  
Sire: Reliable Man (Gb)  
Dam: Gold Water (Aus)

\$0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Glen Old (Matamata)** (L50 4-17 8%-42%, L350 28-94 8%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:15	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:39 <sup>2</sup>	30	13/	3-	3-	4-	5	12-	9	N Parmar (a) (7)	127	39.10	1- Stokes (129), 2- Gigi (120), 3- Shaking Stevens (126)
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	6 f			1:13 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-		2-	6.25	J Fawcett (0)			1- Eldecrea, 2- Morlich, 3- Squire
6Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:17		7/	-	-	-		3-	6.5	J Fawcett (0)			1- The Yamoto, 2- The Finster, 3- Morlich
11May23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>		5/	-	-	-		4-	5.7	J Fawcett (0)			1- Tru Planet, 2- Russian Satrie, 3- Son Of Sun

**Comment:** Was at long odds at debut, second last of 13 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 1m, slow going 9 len behind Stokes carrying 127lbs at \$39.10. Distant at the trials more than once prior. Home track today.



16e pp 7

Augusta (129)

Owner: Gee Gee Investments Ltd
WHITE, BLACK STRIPES, WHITE SLEEVES, DARK GREEN ARMBANDS, DARK GREEN CAP

17 To 1

4yo b Gelding
Sire: Belardo (Ire)
Dam: Grable

\$220
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 2: 0- 0- 0
soft 0: 0- 0- 0
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Tony Pike (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 8-11 16%-38%, L350 49-84 14%-38%)

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race results for 7Nov23, 11Oct23, 26Sep23, 29Aug23, 24Apr23.

Comment: When well in the market at debut, 6th of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 5f, 5.5 len behind Suzuka with 129lbs at \$4.60. Second-up 11th of 14 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 6f, 6 len behind About Time carrying 129lbs at \$21.70. Bred to swim. Second ballot here. Sly one.

17e pp 8

Toko Ono (125)

Owner: M G & P A Fraher
YELLOW,NAVY STRIPES SLVS, YELLOW CAP, NAVY QUARTERS

12 To 1

4yo b Mare
Sire: Satono Aladdin (Jpn)
Dam: Penthouse Sweet
Dam Sire: Pentire (Gb)
Trainer: Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-12 16%-40%, L350 44-81 13%-36%)

\$2K
LIFE 4: 0- 1- 0
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0
Dist 1: 0- 1- 0
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 1: 0- 0- 0
soft 2: 0- 1- 0
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race results for 3Nov23, 6Oct23, 18Mar23, 22Feb23, 25Jan23.

Comment: Dual acceptor. First-up after eight months 7th of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, slow going 8 len behind Highly Anticipated carrying 122lbs at \$3.90. Previously second-up 6th of 12 at Pukekohe Mdn-Sw on February 22 over 1m, 3.5 len behind Arby with 123lbs at \$4.90. Also in R6. Punted fresh up and flopped. Left-handed suits. Third ballot.

18e pp 4

Ice Empress (125)

Owner: J & K Price
TEAL, BLUE STRIPES, WHITE CAP

59 To 1

4yo b Mare
Sire: Tarzino
Dam: Oxana (Aus)
Dam Sire: More Than Ready (Usa)
Trainer: Jason Price (Matamata) (L50 3-4 6%-14%, L350 23-55 7%-23%)

\$220
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 0: 0- 0- 0
soft 2: 0- 0- 0
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race results for 26Oct23, 29Mar23, 2Mar23, 27Sep23.

Comment: Dual acceptor. First-up after seven months raced on the pace before fading 10th of 12 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on heavy track; 2.5 len behind Summit Heights with 125lbs at \$59.40. Previously second-up ran last of 13 at Matamata Mdn-Sw on March 29 over 7f, slow going 12 len behind Able White carrying 123lbs at \$51.90. Not liked at all. Fourth ballot.

19e pp 14

Our Bo Jakk (129)

Owner: L G Ansley
Chocolate, Light Blue Maltese Cross (B&F), Gold Sleeves & Light Blue Cap
Kendra Bakker (a) (L50 1-6 3%-20%, L350 1-6 3%-20%)

59 To 1

5yo br Gelding
Sire: Jakkalberry (Ire)
Dam: Bo Ying
Dam Sire: St Reims
Trainer: L G Ansley (Cambridge) (L50 0-2 0%-4%, L350 0-2 0%-4%)

\$497
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 0: 0- 0- 0
soft 0: 0- 0- 0
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race results for 14May23, 18Apr23, 28Sep23, 27Aug23, 9Aug23.

Comment: Finished off last preparation 10th of 12 at Matamata on May 14 over 1m, on heavy track; 21 len behind Diomedes with 120lbs at \$75.90. When resuming last campaign 10th of 16 at Te Rapa 3yo+ Mdn on August 27 2022 over 1m, on heavy track; 12 len behind Arjay's Flight carrying 127lbs at \$89.50. Impossible to have. Fifth ballot.

20e pp 5

Ladylou (121)

Owner: Arion Equine Ltd & W H Luff
RED,WHITE BAND

12 To 1

3yo b Filly
Sire: Preferment
Dam: Lady Blue
Trainer: Cody Cole (Matamata) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 42-83 12%-36%)

\$2K
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 2
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0
Dist 1: 0- 0- 1
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 0: 0- 0- 0
soft 2: 0- 0- 2
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race results for 18Oct23, 4Oct23, 15Aug23, 24Apr23, 11Apr23.

Comment: Dual acceptor. At debut, 3rd of 11 at Tauranga on October 4 over 6 1/2f, slow going 1.75 len behind Livid Sky with 122lbs at \$11. Second-up raced on the pace when 3rd of 11 at Tauranga on October 18 over 7f, on a slow track; 1.75 len behind Pulchritudinous carrying 122lbs at \$3.40. Sixth ballot here. Also in R6. Chance if she got in here.



1.  
pp 3

**Cada Camino (127)**

16 To 1

Owner: G A Rogerson Mnmz  
RED, NAVY SLEEVES, EMERALD GREEN ARMBANDS, RED CAP  
**Bailey Rogerson (a)** (L50 4-8 8%-24%, L350 11-47 3%-16%)

5yo br Mare  
Sire: Duelled (Aus)  
Dam: Lavoca  
Dam Sire: Johar (Usa)  
Trainer: **Graeme & Debbie Rogerson** (Randwick) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 26-57 7%-23%)

\$9K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 1- 0  
soft 7: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 10: 0- 0- 1  
LIFE 25: 0- 2- 2  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 10: 0- 1- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:26 <sup>4</sup>	40	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	3.6	B Rogerson (a) (8)	118	53.70
2Nov23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>4</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	3-	7	C Barnes (0)		
15Sep23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m	1:31 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:55 <sup>4</sup>	26	12/	3-	-	3-	6	11-	7.9	B Rogerson (a) (7)	118	18.40
30Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:41	0:23	2:04 <sup>1</sup>	32	5/	-	-	4-	3	5-	6.8	B Rogerson (a) (3)	112	10.50
23Aug23	TAO-C	SF (\$10K)Mdn	1 1/8 m			1:56 <sup>3</sup>	38	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	4	B Rogerson (a) (10)	118	8.70

Comment: At the latest run 3rd of 12 at Taupo on November 9 over 7f, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Balance Of Power carrying 118lbs at \$53.70. The start before that second last of 12 at Taupo on September 15 over 1 1/8m, 7 len behind Stash with 118lbs at \$18.40. In and out type. Handles it dry and wet. Place or first four at best.

2.  
pp 9

**Composure (127)**

17 To 1

Owner: Mrs J M & T Hobson  
NAVY BLUE, LIGHT GREEN DIAMONDS , NAVY BLUE & WHITE STRIPED SLEEVES, WHITE CAP  
**Sam Weatherley** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo gr/br Mare  
Sire: Reliable Man (Gb)  
Dam: Royal Ambition  
Dam Sire: Royal Academy (Usa)  
Trainer: **Bruce Harvey** (Cambridge) (L50 3-8 6%-22%, L350 8-24 7%-29%)

\$8K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 4: 0- 0- 2  
LIFE 16: 0- 1- 2  
Trk 3: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 6: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:27 <sup>3</sup>	41	9/	7-	-	6-	6	3-	2.8	S Weatherley (3)	125	4.70
27Sep23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>4</sup>	41	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.8	Joe Doyle (2)	127	9.80
16Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	7 3/4 f			1:33 <sup>2</sup>	25	12/	-	-	-	5	10-	8.5	T Thornton (9)	125	5.10
2Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	7 3/4 f			1:34 <sup>2</sup>	48	12/	-	-	-	3	2-	1.3	T Thornton (4)	125	3.70
26Jul23	CSY-M	N (\$24K)Hcp	7 3/4 f			1:33 <sup>2</sup>	47	9/	5-	-	5-	7	4-	4.4	T Thornton (2)	121	19.20

Comment: Last start 3rd of 9 at this track on October 26 over 7f, in the wet; 2.75 len behind The Odyssey with 125lbs at \$4.70. Before that 4th of 9 at Cambridge on September 27 over 6 1/2f, 6 len behind Chica Mojito carrying 127lbs at \$9.80. Better off looking to others.

3.  
pp 17

**She Wrote More (127)**

27 To 1

Owner: Mrs L L Hawtin, P A Makuch, R I & Mrs Y R Tetley-Jones  
BLUE, WHITE CHECKS SLEEVES  
**Joe Doyle** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Wrote (Ire)  
Dam: Indian Maid  
Dam Sire: Keeper (Aus)  
Trainer: **Stephen Autridge** (Matamata) (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 35-67 10%-29%)

\$2K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 5: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 7: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:13 <sup>4</sup>	23	11/	7-	-	9-	11	7-	9.2	Maria Sanson (a) (2)	118	6.30
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53		7/	-	-	-	-	6-	2.8	Maria Sanson (0)		
8Jul23	TRP-M	HY (\$9K)Mdn	1 m			1:45 <sup>2</sup>	43	14/	10-	10-	9-	6	4-	5.9	Joe Doyle (12)	125	17.10
21Jun23	PKE-P	HY (\$12K)Mdn	1 m			1:45	47	11/	5-	5-	5-	1	5-	6.2	Sam Spratt (4)	125	4.70
3Jun23	AVL-M	HY 3yo(\$9K)Mdn	1 m			1:47 <sup>3</sup>	50	11/	1-	1-	1-	1	5-	0.8	Maria Sanson (a) (3)	116	6.40

Comment: First-up after four months 7th of 11 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on heavy track; 9 len behind Takeshi with 118lbs at \$6.30. Previously second-up 5th of 11 at Avondale on June 3 over 1m, on a wet track; 0.8 len behind Innocent Victim with 116lbs at \$6.40. Fitter but must improve sharply.

4.  
pp 14

**Gold Digger (127)**

24 To 1

Owner: Stephen Ralph, Ralph Thoroughbreds Ltd & Ms M U Sutton  
TURQUOISE, YELLOW SLEEVES, BLACK STRIPES, BLACK CAP  
**Gareth Lahoud (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Per Incanto (Usa)  
Dam: Gold Circle  
Trainer: **Stephen Ralph** (Pukekohe) (L50 2-8 4%-20%, L350 8-37 3%-16%)

\$2K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 5: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:03	0:24	1:27	38	10/	7-	-	6-	5	5-	5.9	J Fawcett (4)	125	10.50
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	48	11/	7-	-	7-	5	6-	3.2	N Parmar (a) (4)	125	9.60
15Oct23	ARP-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:14	42	11/	-	-	-	-	7-	2.8	E Nicholas (a) (5)	122	12.50
6Sep23	AVL-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:28 <sup>1</sup>	1:18	50	12/	-	-	-	10	4-	1.2	E Nicholas (a) (10)	120	27.50
27Aug23	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:47 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:12 <sup>2</sup>	35	13/	-	-	-	8	8-	5.7	N Hailey (a) (10)	117	42.10

Comment: Most recently 5th of 10 at Tauranga on November 4 over 7f, on a slow track; 6 len behind Grande Gallo with 125lbs at \$10.50. The start before that 6th of 11 at this track on October 26 over 7f, on rain affected going; 3 len behind Firiato with 125lbs at \$9.60. Definite winning chance. Keep safe.

5.  
pp 7

### Charlbury (127)

Owner: Ms J R Alexander & N D R Mckerchar  
GREEN,WHITE BRACES,ARMBANDS,  
Lynsey Satherley (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

17 To 1

4yo ch Mare  
Sire: Churchill (Ire)  
Dam: Astrid

\$220  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Catherine Cameron (Cambridge) (L50 2-7 4%-18%, L350 42-69 12%-32%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	49	11/	6-	-	5-	4	5-	2.8	L Satherley (9)	127	47.20	1- Firriato (127), 2- Margalit (127), 3- Mapalicious (127)
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:52 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	3		B Grylls (0)			1- Mista Sttch, 2- Swey's Lass, 3- Lomah
5Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54	5/	-	-	-	-	99-	0.8	B Grylls (0)				1- Mamma Mia, 2- Rasante, 3- Highly Vindicated
10Nov22	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Vin Colgan (0)				1- Stunning Maire, 2- Whatanight, 3- Velaryon
14Mar22	ELR-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	1.25	Ryan Elliot (0)				1- Al Malik, 2- Dimaggio, 3- Beyond Skies

Comment: Was at big odds at debut, 5th of 11 at this track on October 26 over 7f, on a wet track; 2.75 len behind Firriato with 127lbs at \$47.20. Obvious improver. Trifecta and first four chance.

6.  
pp 6

### Falcon Falcon (127)

Owner: Falcon Syndicate  
GREEN,YELLOW FIVE STARS,YELLOW SLEEVES,YELLOW CAP  
Ace Lawson-Carroll (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

34 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Mongolian Falcon (Aus)  
Dam: Pink Beach  
Dam Sire: Johar (Usa)  
Trainer: Rudy Liefing (Pukekohe Park) (L50 1-10 2%-22%, L350 25-64 7%-25%)

\$379  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:48	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:12	26	9/	8-	-	8-	5	5-	8	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (5)18	123	35.10	1- Highly Anticipated (125), 2- Market Place (129), 3- Lady Grey (118)
29Aug23	FXT-P	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	M Hudson (0)				1- She's Unusual, 2- Lady Posh, 3- Sevenayes
15Aug23	AWS-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51 <sup>1</sup>	3/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	M Hudson (0)				1- Falcon Falcon, 2- Miss Belle, 3- Our Lady Brooke
26Mar23	THK-C	SF 2yo(\$8K)Mdn	5 f			0:58	10	9/	6-	-	6-	7	9-	11.2	C Barnes (10)	123	26.30	1- Media Miss (123), 2- Judge Kellie (119), 3- Baileys On Rocks (123)

Comment: First start ran last of 9 at Tauherenikau on March 26 over 5f, on a slow track; 11 len behind Media Miss with 123lbs at \$26.30. Returned from break settled back and ran on when 5th of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, slow going 8 len behind Highly Anticipated with 118lbs at \$35.10. Improver on fresh up run for new yard. Not the worst.

7.  
pp 4

### She Turns Heads (AUS) (123)

Owner: Te Akau Go The Girls Racing Partnership (Mgr: Karyn Fenton-Ellis MnzM)  
ORANGE, BLUE FIVE STARS, STRIPES SLEEVES, ORANGE CAP  
Opie Bosson (L50 14-8 28%-44%, L350 85-89 24%-49%)

6 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Headwater (Aus)  
Dam: Convne (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Zizou (Aus)  
Trainer: Mark Walker & Sam Bergerson (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 58-64 23%-48%)

\$25K  
LIFE 8: 0- 5- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 2- 0  
soft 3: 0- 3- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:03	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:27 <sup>3</sup>	53	7/	2-	-	2-	2	3-	1.8	S Weatherley (4)	122	1.70	1- Balzano (127), 2- Oban (127), 3- She Turns Heads (122)
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f			1:12 <sup>1</sup>	57	11/	-	-	-	2-	0.5	S Weatherley (1)	121	2.50		1- Dazzled (127), 2- She Turns Heads (121), 3- Our Absolute (121)
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:47 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:11 <sup>1</sup>	57	11/	-	-	3	2-	1.3	S Weatherley (8)	121	2.80		1- Latrelle (127), 2- She Turns Heads (121), 3- Grail Seeker (121)
1Aug23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:57 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.05	N Parmar (0)				2- Livid Sky, 3- Energize, 4- She Turns Heads
11Jul23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Opie Bosson (0)				1- Tomoe Gozen, 2- Preferment (Nz) - Little Dove (Nz), 3- Superly Written

Comment: At the latest run sat on the pace when 3rd of 7 at this track on October 26 over 7f, on a wet track; 1.75 len behind Balzano carrying 122lbs at \$1.70. The run before that 2nd of 11 at Tauranga on October 4 over 6f, slow going 0.5 len behind Dazzled with 121lbs at \$2.50. Looks the winner here no matter the footing. Rider atop was on when G3 placed.

8.  
pp 1

### Ladylou (123)

Owner: Arion Equine Ltd & W H Luff  
RED,WHITE BAND  
Matthew Cameron (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

7 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Preferment  
Dam: Lady Blue  
Trainer: Cody Cole (Matamata) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 42-83 12%-36%)

\$2K  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 2  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 2  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:01	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:25	59	11/	4-	-	4-	3	3-	1.7	Craig Grylls (3)	122	3.40	1- Pulchritudinous (122), 2- Runninwiththedevel (127), 3- Ladylou (122)
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:19 <sup>2</sup>	58	11/	-	-	-	3-	1.7	Kozzi Asano (1)	122	11.00		1- Livid Sky (122), 2- Runninwiththedevel (127), 3- Ladylou (122)
15Aug23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.25	Craig Grylls (0)				1- Energize, 2- Ladylou, 3- Fiveo'clocksumwhere
24Apr23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:52 <sup>3</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	6-	0.6	Craig Grylls (0)				1- Timewaitsoomoon, 2- Ifraaj (Gb) - Sade (Nz), 3- Telperion (Aus) - In Conference (Aus)
11Apr23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.25	Craig Grylls (0)				1- Duckie, 2- Ladylou, 3- Tivaci (Aus) - Sorellina (Nz)

Comment: Dual acceptor. At debut, 3rd of 11 at Tauranga on October 4 over 6 1/2f, slow going 1.75 len behind Livid Sky carrying 122lbs at \$11. Second-up raced on speed throughout when 3rd of 11 at Tauranga on October 18 over 7f, on a slow track; 1.75 len behind Pulchritudinous carrying 122lbs at \$3.40. Both runs have been good. Ace gate. Top tier must. Also in R5.

9.  
pp 8

### Mars (123)

Owner: Brent Taylor, Cherry Taylor, Faith Taylor  
TEAL, GOLD TRELAWNEY STUD LOGO, RED SLEEVES, CAP  
Michael McNab (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

9 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Zoustar (Aus)  
Dam: Red Is The Rose (Aus)  
Trainer: Ben & Ryan Foote (L50 5-13 12%-44%, L350 5-13 12%-44%)

\$2K  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13	48	12/	-	-	-	7	3-	3.1	M McNab (8)	121	5.20	1- December (126), 2- Part Time Lover (125), 3- Mars (121)
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:20 <sup>4</sup>	51	8/	-	-	-	4-	3.5	M McNab (8)	122	4.90		1- Sudbina (122), 2- Fonsi (127), 3- Sinhaman (127)
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	M McNab (0)				1- Mars, 2- Billy Lincoln, 3- Charming Emperor
12Sep23	RKA-P	Barrier Trial	5 1/4 f			1:04 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.5	M McNab (0)				1- Sweet Smile, 2- Mars, 3- I Excel
16May23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.5	M McNab (0)				1- Smokeshow, 2- Geldof, 3- Mars

Comment: When well in the market at debut, 4th of 8 at Taupo on October 11 over 6 1/2f, 3.5 len behind Sudbina with 122lbs at \$4.90. Second-up 3rd of 12 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, slow going 3 len behind December with 121lbs at \$5.20. Not bad in both runs this time in. Include in all of your multiples

10. pp 2

### Queen Of Kings (123)

Owner: C Marks  
GREEN,RED DIAMOND BAND, BLACK SLEEVES,RED ARMBANDS,CAP  
Lily Sutherland (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

15 To 2

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Prince Of Brooklyn (Aus)  
Dam: Alessandra (Aus)

\$990  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Tony Pike (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 8-11 16%-38%, L350 49-84 14%-38%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
27Oct23	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:02 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:26 <sup>3</sup>	56	7/	7-	-	-	7-	7	3-	2.7	L Sutherland (a) (2)	117	9.00
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	7-	3.45	Vin Colgan (0)			
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	1.25	Vin Colgan (0)			
13Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	2.5	Kozzi Asano (0)			
26May23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:54	7/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	1.5	Kozzi Asano (0)			

Comment: At debut, ran on strongly from last on the turn; 3rd of 7 at New Plymouth Raceway on October 27 over 7f, on a slow track; 2.75 len behind The Queen Bee with 117lbs at \$9. Obvious improver. Quinella and trifecta must.

11. pp 13

### Sonnet (123)

Owner: R L Johnstone  
WHITE, RED DIAMOND CHECK, SLEEVES, WHITE CAP

17 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Charm Spirit (Ire)  
Dam: Minnaloushka  
Dam Sire: Black Minnaloushe (Usa)  
Trainer: Roger James & Robert Wellwood (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 52-76 15%-37%)

\$2K  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 2  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 2  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:03	0:24	1:27	28	10/	10-	-	-	10-	9	9-	12.3	Vin Colgan (8)	121	5.90
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:19 <sup>3</sup>	51	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	3.8	Vin Colgan (5)	122	8.40	
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:48 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:11 <sup>4</sup>	56	10/	-	-	-	4	3-	2	Vin Colgan (3)	122	11.00	
17Aug23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	2.05	W Kennedy (0)			
11Apr23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:02 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Vin Colgan (0)			

Comment: Most recently second last of 10 at Tauranga on November 4 over 7f, on a slow track; 12 len behind Grande Gallo with 121lbs at \$5.90. Before that 3rd of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 6 1/2f, 4 len behind Geriatrix with 122lbs at \$8.40. Disappointed last start clockwise after running well in both runs left-handed prior. Not out of this.

12. pp 11

### Lovaci (123)

Owner: 2022 Bourbon Lane Stable New Zealand Lic Partnership, Mrs C S & J G Beatson, C &...  
WHITE, RED DISC, GREEN SLEEVES, RED CAP  
Warren Kennedy (L50 14-11 28%-50%, L350 67-70 19%-39%)

12 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Tivaci (Aus)  
Dam: Loveable

\$550  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Stephen Marsh (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 41-82 12%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:13 <sup>4</sup>	45	11/	10-	-	-	5-	6	4-	5.1	Vin Colgan (a) (1)	121	20.40
1Aug23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:57 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	0.8	S Weatherley (0)			
21Mar23	TAO-C	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:00	7/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Craig Grylls (0)			
7Mar23	ARP-P	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	3.8	Craig Grylls (0)			

Comment: At debut, 4th of 11 at this track on October 26 over 6f, in the wet; 5 len behind Takeshi with 121lbs at \$20.40. Improver on debut effort here. First four chance at least.

13. pp 5

### Dragon Blossom (123)

Owner: Pegasus Bloodstock Lp  
DARK GREEN, YELLOW SEAMS, CHECKED SLEEVES, CHECKED CAP  
Kozzi Asano (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

41 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Time Test (Gb)  
Dam: Brannickers  
Dam Sire: Darci Brahma  
Trainer: Michael Moroney & Pam Gerard (Matamata) (L50 7-4 14%-22%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

\$570  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:26 <sup>4</sup>	10	12/	-	-	-	-	99-	99	N Parmar (a) (10)	119	25.80
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>1</sup>	44	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	4	J Allen (a) (4)	112	19.60
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Maria Sanson (0)		
22Mar23	PKE-P	HY 2yo(\$12K)Mdn	6 f			1:12 <sup>3</sup>	10	6/	2-	-	2-	2	6-	19.3	M Hashizume (a) (1)	120	13.80
18Feb23	PKE-P	SF 2yo(\$11K)Mdn	5 1/2 f			1:03 <sup>2</sup>	37	10/	2-	-	2-	2	8-	10.1	K Hannan (a) (6)	118	36.00

Comment: Resuming 6th of 10 at Tauranga on October 4 over 6f, on a slow track; 4 len behind Tossuforit with 112lbs at \$19.60. Second-up lost rider at Taupo November 9 over 7f. Not out of this at overs.

14. pp 20

### Live On Air (123)

Owner: A S Byron & Mrs G V Guy  
WHITE, ORANGE CROSSED SASHES, WHITE SLEEVES, NAVY STARS, NAVY CAP, WHITE STARS

22 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Proisir (Aus)  
Dam: Commentate (Aus)  
Trainer: Danica Guy (Matamata) (L50 7-15 14%-44%, L350 28-77 8%-30%)

\$436  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:01	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:25	55	11/	5-	-	5-	5	6-	3.3	Joe Doyle (6)	122	10.20
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:48 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:11 <sup>4</sup>	49	10/	-	-	-	10	8-	4.2	J Fawcett (8)	122	19.30
24Apr23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	4	C Lammas (0)		
11Apr23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	1.75	C Lammas (0)		

Comment: At debut, 8th of 10 at Matamata on September 20 over 6f, 4 len behind Valentine with 122lbs at \$19.30. Last start 6th of 11 at Tauranga on October 18 over 7f, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Pulchritudinous with 122lbs at \$10.20. Gradual improver at last start. Wide gate. Wet ground suits.

# 15e. Toko Ono (127)

Owner: M G & P A Fraher  
YELLOW,NAVY STRIPES SLVS, YELLOW CAP, NAVY QUARTERS

**22 To 1**  
Sire: Satono Aladdin (Jpn)  
Dam: Penthouse Sweet  
Dam Sire: Pentire (Gb)  
Trainer: Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-12 16%-40%, L350 44-81 13%-36%)

\$2K  
LIFE 4: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 1- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	5 3/4 f	0:48	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:12	25	9/	6-	-	6-	7	7-	8.4	N Parmar (a) (4)	122	3.90
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f		0:53 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	5-	1.55	M Hashizume (0)			
18Mar23	TRN-P	HY (\$8K)Mdn	1 m		1:40 <sup>3</sup>		34	10/	3-	3-	2-	6	6-	11.9	C Barnes (2)	123	7.30
22Feb23	PKE-P	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 m		1:38		52	12/	5-	5-	5-	4	6-	3.4	Craig Grylls (5)	123	4.90
25Jan23	MAM-M	SF (\$8K)Mdn	7 f		1:25 <sup>2</sup>		59	12/	-	-	7-	4	2-	0.5	Jake Bayliss (6)	121	15.60

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First-up after eight months 7th of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 5 f, on a slow track; 8 len behind Highly Anticipated carrying 122lbs at \$3.90. Previously second-up 6th of 12 at Pukekohe Mdn-Sw on February 22 over 1m, 3.5 len behind Arby with 123lbs at \$4.90. Also in R5. Wide gate. Was backed fresh up. Left-handed suits.

# 16e. Ice Empress (127)

Owner: J & K Price  
TEAL, BLUE STRIPES, WHITE CAP

**67 To 1**  
Sire: Tarzino  
Dam: Oxana (Aus)  
Dam Sire: More Than Ready (Usa)  
Trainer: Jason Price (Matamata) (L50 3-4 6%-14%, L350 23-55 7%-23%)

\$220  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	39	12/	4-	-	4-	4	10-	2.4	Craig Grylls (2)	125	59.40
29Mar23	MAM-M	SF (\$7K)Mdn	7 f		1:24 <sup>2</sup>		30	13/	11-	-	11-	13	13-	12.6	C Barnes (5)	123	51.90
2Mar23	ARP-P	SF (\$8K)Mdn	6 f		1:12 <sup>2</sup>		23	12/	11-	-	11-	9	11-	10.9	Ryan Elliot (11)	123	77.70
27Sep22	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f		0:52 <sup>2</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	89-	99		D Prastiyou (0)		

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First-up after seven months raced on the speed throughout before fading 10th of 12 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on a wet track; 2.5 len behind Summit Heights carrying 125lbs at \$59.40. Previously second-up ran last of 13 at Matamata Mdn-Sw on March 29 over 7f, on a slow track; 12 len behind Able White carrying 123lbs at \$51.90. Unlikely to threaten.

# 17e. Savage Love (127)

Owner: Ralph Manning & Sarah Harris  
NAVY, pink DIAMOND, ARMBANDS, QUARTERS CAP

**42 To 1**  
Sire: Niagara (Aus)  
Dam: Citta D'oro  
Dam Sire: Medaglia D'oro (Usa)  
Trainer: M Garrett (@Huntly) (L50 0-2 0%-4%, L350 5-16 4%-15%)

\$6K  
LIFE 15: 0- 2- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 2  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
7Nov23	PKE-P	GD (\$44K)Bm65	5 1/2 f	0:41	0:22 <sup>4</sup>	1:03 <sup>4</sup>	34	13/	12-	-	12-	13	12-	6.2	L Satherley (6)	119	60.20
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	5 f		1:00 <sup>1</sup>		13	11/	-	-	-	9-	8.9	Sam Spratt (9)	125	37.50	
27Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f		1:16 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	89-	99		T Mitchell (0)		
3Jun23	AVL-M	HY (\$9K)Mdn	6 f		1:16 <sup>1</sup>		10	10/	6-	-	6-	7	9-	38.1	M Hashizume (a) (3)	122	21.70
26May23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f		0:54 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	89-	99		T Mitchell (0)		

**Comment:** Third-up today. First-up 9th of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 5f, 8 len behind Suzuka carrying 125lbs at \$37.50. Second run from a spell second last of 13 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 5 1/2f, 6 len behind Screamin Eagle with 119lbs at \$60.20. Out of her class at last start. Too many here better.

# 18e. Soul Queen (127)

Owner: Tee Pee Racing Ltd  
RED, YELLOW FIVE STARS, WHITE AND BLACK HOOPS SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP

**22 To 1**  
Sire: El Rocca (Aus)  
Dam: Jazzella  
Dam Sire: Black Minnalouche (Usa)  
Trainer: Michael Rogers (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 14-28 11%-33%)

\$4K  
LIFE 5: 0- 2- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 1- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
7Nov23	PKE-P	GD (\$23K)Mdn	6 f	0:47	0:23	1:10 <sup>1</sup>	49	14/	-	-	-	2	7-	2.9	Sam Spratt (7)	125	10.60
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:48 <sup>1</sup>	0:22 <sup>4</sup>	1:11	17	12/	-	-	-	3	5-	10.3	Sam Spratt (7)	125	14.30
19Jul23	AVL-M	HY 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f		1:18 <sup>3</sup>		43	8/	2-	-	2-	3	2-	5.8	Sam Spratt (1)	125	4.30
1Jul23	RKA-P	SF 3yo(\$18K)Sw	7 f		1:25 <sup>3</sup>		43	11/	3-	-	3-	4	11-	7.8	Sam Spratt (7)	119	13.00
13Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f		0:57 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Sam Spratt (0)			

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. Resuming 5th of 12 at Tauranga on October 18 over 6f, slow going 10 len behind Mesa Verde carrying 125lbs at \$14.30. Last start 7th of 14 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 6f, 3 len behind About Time carrying 125lbs at \$10.60. Also in R3. First race left-handed. Won her only trial this way of going.

# 19e. Part Time Lover (127)

Owner: Gerald Harvey  
blue,white CROSSED SASHES,blue sleeves,white arm band

**15 To 1**  
Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus)  
Dam: Florid Affair  
Trainer: Cody Cole (Matamata) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 42-83 12%-36%)

\$3K  
LIFE 1: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13	42	12/	-	-	-	4	2-	2.8	M Cameron (5)	125	10.80

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. At debut, 2nd of 12 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, slow going 2.75 len behind December carrying 125lbs at \$10.80. First pick in R5. Fifth ballot here. Debut second was sound.

**20e.**  
pp 18**New Millennium (123)**Owner: Ben Kwok & Windsor Park Stud Ltd  
NAVY, GREY SHAMROCK, YELLOW, NAVY QUARTERS CAP**15 To 1**3yo b Filly  
Sire: Charm Spirit (Ire)  
Dam: Next Century

\$3K	<b>firm</b>	0:	0-	0-	0				
<b>LIFE</b>	2:	0-	1-	0	<b>good</b>	0:	0-	0-	0
<b>Trk</b>	1:	0-	1-	0	<b>soft</b>	1:	0-	0-	0
<b>Dist</b>	0:	0-	0-	0	<b>heavy</b>	1:	0-	1-	0

Trainer: **Ben & Ryan Foote** (L50 5-13 12%-44%, L350 5-13 12%-44%)

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF	3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:48	0:24	1:12	56	10/	-	-	-	3	4-	3.5	C Barnes (2)	122	14.90	1- Shoes (122), 2- Smokeshow (127), 3- Little Jeanie (122)
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY	(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:13 <sup>4</sup>	47	11/	2-	-	4-	3	2-	4.5	C Barnes (4)	119	20.60	1- Takeshi (125), 2- New Millennium (119), 3- Rockin Rosie (125)
10Oct23	MAM-M		Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-		2-	0.1	C Barnes (0)			1- Certainly, 2- New Millennium, 3- Lovely Friends
26Sep23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-		3-	3.2	C Barnes (0)			1- Tuscan Hero, 2- El Amor, 3- New Millennium
17Aug23	CSY-M		Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:56 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-		1-	0.2	Kozzi Asano (0)			1- New Millennium, 2- Artist Impression, 3- Full Moon Fever

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. At debut, held ground to the line 2nd of 11 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on a wet track; 4.5 len behind Takeshi carrying 119lbs at \$20.60. Last start 4th of 10 at Taupo on November 9 over 6f, slow going 3.5 len behind Shoes carrying 122lbs at \$14.90. Both runs have been sound. Sixth ballot here. Also in R5. Wide gate. Must include in whatever race she runs.



1.  
pp 2

**Alfriston (AUS) (131)**

5 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Jukebox (Aus)  
Dam: Usena (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Sebring (Aus)  
Trainer: Chris Wood (Cambridge) (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 30-60 9%-26%)

\$28K  
LIFE 14: 2- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 5: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 7: 0- 0- 1  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Craig Pollock, Andrew Pollock & Rob Pollock  
YELLOW, five LIGHT GREEN DIAMONDS, SLEEVES & CAP  
Jessica Allen (a) (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 16-19 13%-28%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
11Nov23	TRP-M	GD (\$23K)Bm65	7 f			1:24	50	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	2.4	Jim Chung (a) (9)	126	4.30
2Nov23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>2</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	J Whiteside (0)		
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Bm65	5 1/2 f			1:06 <sup>1</sup>	56	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	3.1	J Allen (a) (4)	126	4.60
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>3</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	4	J Fawcett (0)		
18Mar23	TRE-M	SF 3yo(\$190K)G1	1 m			1:37	62	16/	1-	1-	1-	2	16-	14.7	J Fawcett (12)	126	51.20

Comment: Resuming 3rd of 10 at Taupo on October 11 over 5 1/2f, 3 len behind Love Affirmations with 126lbs at \$4.60. Second run from a spell 7th of 10 at Te Rapa on November 11 over 7f, 2.5 len behind The Odyssey with 126lbs at \$4.30. Solid prospects and a good gate doesn't hurt.

2.  
pp 11

**Drop Of Something (131)**

13 To 2

4yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Telperion (Aus)  
Dam: Nothing Moore  
Dam Sire: Don Eduardo  
Trainer: Steven Cole (@Byerley Park) (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 24-70 7%-27%)

\$24K  
LIFE 18: 2- 4- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 9: 2- 3- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 0- 0  
soft 5: 0- 2- 0  
heavy 10: 2- 2- 2

Owner: Evans Breeding Ltd  
YELLOW, BLACK SASH, LIGHT GREEN CAP  
Hamish Mcneill (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
14Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	1 m	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	0:24	1:39 <sup>2</sup>	52	14/	6-	6-	6-	6	9-	6	Ryan Elliot (4)	132	15.20
26Sep23	NPL-P	HY (\$23K)Bm65	7 f			1:28 <sup>2</sup>	64	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.3	H Neill (a) (1)	126	7.20
26Aug23	AWP-M	HY (\$24K)Bm65	7 3/4 f	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	0:27	1:41 <sup>2</sup>	66	13/	3-	-	4-	3	3-	0.8	T Taiaroa (a) (13)	130	6.60
6Aug23	HWR-C	HY (\$10K)Bm65	7 f			1:30	69	14/	-	-	-	2	2-	0.1	H Neill (a) (9)	126	8.50
19Jul23	AVL-M	HY (\$8K)Bm65	7 f			1:30 <sup>4</sup>	70	11/	3-	-	3-	2	1-	0.2	H Neill (a) (1)	122	12.20

Comment: Most recently 9th of 14 at Tauranga on November 4 over 1m, slow going 6 len behind Cindy Falls with 132lbs at \$15.20. Before that 3rd of 12 at New Plymouth Raceway on September 16 over 7f, in the wet, 2.25 len behind Charlotte Amalie carrying 126lbs at \$7.20. Watch for sharp improvement.

3.  
pp 6

**Lord Jimmy (129)**

10 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Jimmy Choux  
Dam: Lady Illicit  
Dam Sire: Sir Percy (Gb)  
Trainer: Denise Venn (Cambridge) (L50 2-4 11%-32%, L350 2-4 11%-32%)

\$12K  
LIFE 9: 2- 0- 0  
Trk 3: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 1- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 5: 1- 0- 0  
heavy 3: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Bernard Venn & Denise Venn  
GREEN, RED CHECKED SASH, GREEN SLEEVES, RED CAP  
Darren Danis (L50 5-5 10%-20%, L350 23-39 7%-18%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	57	11/	2-	-	2-	2	4-	1.1	Darren Danis (5)	129	11.30
12Oct23	TOH-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			0:59	8/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Darren Danis (0)		
28Apr23	ARP-P	HY (\$8K)Bm65	7 f			1:26 <sup>2</sup>	55	12/	12-	-	12-	12	7-	3.7	M R Cropp (3)	130	9.60
8Apr23	PKE-P	SF (\$18K)Bm65	1 m			1:36 <sup>2</sup>	58	15/	14-	14-	14-	12	12-	7.9	S Kay (13)	130	13.60
22Mar23	PKE-P	HY (\$12K)Hcp60	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	65	10/	10-	-	10-	10	1-	0.1	M R Cropp (10)	132	16.30

Comment: First-up after seven months sat on the speed and boxed on steadily 4th of 11 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, slow going 1.1 len behind McLaren with 129lbs at \$11.30. Previously second-up eased back early on 11th of 14 at Matamata on March 15 over 6f, 9 len behind The Bizzness with 129lbs at \$42.60. Expecting improvement and is among the better chances.

4.  
pp 10

**Marmac Boy (129)**

17 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: El Roca (Aus)  
Dam: Sister Act  
Dam Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
Trainer: Stephen Marsh (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 41-82 12%-35%)

\$10K  
LIFE 6: 1- 2- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Bruce & Kay Marsh, Rachael Marsh, Stephen Marsh, Paul McDonnell, Danielle Johnson...  
GREEN, GOLD M, GREEN AND WHITE STRIPES SLEEVES, PINK CAP  
Matthew Cameron (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 26-88 7%-32%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	38	9/	-	-	-	9	7-	9.4	C Barnes (8)	129	13.80
16Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	7 3/4 f			1:33 <sup>2</sup>	55	12/	-	-	-	4	1-	0.2	C Barnes (1)	129	4.00
2Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:18 <sup>1</sup>	51	11/	-	-	-	8	2-	0.1	M McNab (11)	129	3.80
13Jul23	CSY-M	N 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>1</sup>	50	8/	3-	-	3-	3	2-	1	C Barnes (3)	127	9.70
27Jun23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	1.5	C Barnes (0)		

Comment: First-up after three months 7th of 9 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, slow going 9 len behind Kiva Han with 129lbs at \$13.80. Previously second-up 2nd of 11 at Cambridge on August 2 over 6 1/2f, nose behind Good Brothers carrying 129lbs at \$3.80. Unlikely to threaten.

5.  
pp 3

### Mister Pucci (128)

11 To 1

Owner: Hudson Rees Ltd

TANGERINE, LIME GREEN FIVE SPOTS, SLEEVES, TANGERINE ARMBANDS, LIME GREEN CAP

**Kozzi Asano** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo b Gelding

Sire: Puccini  
Dam: Regally (Aus)

Dam Sire: General Nediym (Aus)

Trainer: **Gavin Opie** (Te Aroha) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 28-49 9%-24%)

\$19K

**LIFE** 19: 2- 0- 1  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 3: 0- 0- 0

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 3: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 4: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 7: 2- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:28 <sup>1</sup>	57	9/	1-	-	7-	7	4-	1.8	J Kamaruddin (6)	128	6.10
21Oct23	TRP-M	GD (\$24K)Bm65	7 f	0:59 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:22 <sup>2</sup>	42	12/	11-	-	12-	10	10-	4.5	J Kamaruddin (12)	129	22.60
29Sep23	TRP-M	HY (\$23K)Bm65	1 m			1:40 <sup>1</sup>	60	16/	-	-	-	-	3-	1	J Kamaruddin (6)	129	67.10
6Sep23	AVL-M	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	6 1/2 f	0:59 <sup>2</sup>	0:27 <sup>2</sup>	1:27	59	13/	3-	-	3-	4	1-	0.8	J Kamaruddin (2)	130	16.40
19Aug23	NPL-P	HY (\$21K)Bm65	1 m	1:18 <sup>4</sup>	0:28 <sup>4</sup>	1:47 <sup>3</sup>	39	12/	11-	11-	12-	11	6-	9.6	N Parmar (a) (12)	121	16.20

1- This Little Light (122), 2- Mr Roc (130), 3- Hayate (126)  
1- Rusty Lane (128), 2- Lerado (128), 3- So Surreal (117)  
1- Trust In You (122), 2- Agera (130), 3- Mister Pucci (129)  
1- Mister Pucci (130), 2- Our Jasmine (125), 3- Baronet (132)  
1- Chatahochee (130), 2- Tequila Spirit (122), 3- Rosielicious (119)

**Comment:** Most recently 4th of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, on a slow track; 1.75 len behind This Little Light carrying 128lbs at \$6.10. The race before that 10th of 12 at Te Rapa on October 21 over 7f, 4.5 len behind Rusty Lane carrying 129lbs at \$22.60. No surprise if he was in the finish.

6.  
pp 5

### This Little Light (127)

11 To 1

Owner: Frances Crimmins, Elliot Wilton, Raewyn Mckenzie, Emily & Thomas Wilton  
GREEN, WHITE BAND, GREEN SLEEVES, YELLOW HOOPS, CAP

**Sam Spratt** (L50 8-7 16%-30%, L350 35-73 10%-31%)

6yo b Mare

Sire: Little Wonder  
Dam: Racey Lady  
Dam Sire: O'reilly

Trainer: **Michael Rogers** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 14-28 11%-33%)

\$24K

**LIFE** 13: 2- 3- 1  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 4: 1- 1- 1

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 6: 1- 1- 1  
**heavy** 6: 1- 2- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:28 <sup>1</sup>	57	9/	1-	-	1-	1	1-	0.8	Sam Spratt (3)	122	4.40
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Bm65	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:14	45	14/	8-	-	8-	7	5-	5.5	Sam Spratt (11)	122	23.70
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	45	14/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.8	Sam Spratt (12)	128	24.20
6Sep23	AVL-M	HY (\$11K)Bm75	6 f	0:49 <sup>2</sup>	0:27 <sup>2</sup>	1:16 <sup>4</sup>	40	11/	-	-	-	11	10-	5.5	Tegan Abel (a) (3)	115	28.50
26Aug23	TRP-M	SF 3yo+(\$22K)Bm65	6 f	0:48 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	30	8/	8-	8-	8-	8	8-	9.8	Sam Spratt (9)	125	11.50

1- This Little Light (122), 2- Mr Roc (130), 3- Hayate (126)  
1- Quartz Queen (120), 2- Merlotti (123), 3- Don't Look Ethel (119)  
1- Tidal Rush (121), 2- This Little Light (128), 3- Savabourbon (129)  
1- Dancarina (122), 2- Hit The Switch (115), 3- Pippy (117)  
1- Burn To Shine (126), 2- Financier (130), 3- Savoir Faire (131)

**Comment:** Most recently won by 0.8 len at Te Aroha November 3 over 7f in soft going defeating Mr Roc carrying 122lbs at \$4.40. The race before that 5th of 14 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on heavy track; 5.5 len behind Quartz Queen with 122lbs at \$23.70. Won last start and is well-placed again.

7.  
pp 12

### Just As Sharp (127)

4 To 1

Owner: G A Rogerson Mnmz, G Harvey, C A Leishman, M & M T Butterworth  
BLUE, WHITE CROSSED SASHES, BLUE SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS

**Ryan Elliot** (L50 8-8 16%-32%, L350 45-72 13%-34%)

3yo ch Gelding

Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus)  
Dam: Readyor (Aus)  
Dam Sire: More Than Ready (Usa)  
Trainer: **Graeme & Debbie Rogerson** (Randwick) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 26-57 7%-23%)

\$15K

**LIFE** 2: 1- 0- 1  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 1: 0- 0- 1  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Nov23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:08 <sup>2</sup>		9/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.1	Ryan Elliot (0)		
31Oct23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:53 <sup>1</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.2	Ryan Elliot (0)		
6Oct23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	7-	0.8	B Rogerson (0)		
5Aug23	RKA-P	SF 3yo(\$21K)Sw	5 1/2 f			1:04 <sup>1</sup>	55	8/	3-	-	2	3-	8		Sam Spratt (5)	126	8.50
26Jul23	CSY-M	N (\$24K)Hcp	4 3/4 f			0:56 <sup>4</sup>	72	8/	1-	-	1-	1	1-	0.2	B Rogerson (a) (1)	112	12.10

1- Lady Maroal, 2- Mark Twain, 3- Just As Sharp  
1- Desert Island, 2- Bea A Roca, 3- Dancarina  
1- Imwonderfultonight, 2- Khaife, 3- Salonius  
1- Crocetti (126), 2- Dancing Dream (119), 3- Just As Sharp (126)  
1- Just As Sharp (112), 2- Ka Ying Lucky (128), 3- San Simeon (126)

**Comment:** Finished off last campaign third of 8 at Ruakaka August 5 over 5 1/2f, soft track; 8 len behind Crocetti with 126lbs at \$8.50. On debut won by head Cambridge July 26 over 4 7/8f defeating Ka Ying Lucky with 112lbs at \$12.10. Form reads good. Wide draw but can win this fresh up.

8.  
pp 1

### Khutulun Khan (126)

17 To 1

Owner: K S Brown, P D Loveridge & S J Ward  
Red, Yellow Quarters, Striped Sleeves, Quarters CAP

**Sam Weatherley** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo b Mare

Sire: Mongolian Khan (Aus)  
Dam: Diamond Miss  
Dam Sire: Sufficient  
Trainer: **R S Manning** (Tauranga) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 27-66 8%-27%)

\$5K

**LIFE** 3: 1- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0

**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 2: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	34	9/	-	-	-	6	8-	9.6	J Kamaruddin (2)	126	11.30
24May23	TRN-P	HY (\$8K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:24 <sup>3</sup>	53	8/	5-	-	4-	3	1-	0.2	J Kamaruddin (3)	127	9.70
28Apr23	ARP-P	HY (\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:27 <sup>2</sup>	32	12/	6-	-	5-	5	6-	4.1	J Kamaruddin (7)	125	23.50
12Apr22	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46		7/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Craig Grylls (0)		

1- Kiva Han (127), 2- Pizzazz (123), 3- Aequus (126)  
1- Khutulun Khan (127), 2- Talika (127), 3- Lady Grey (120)  
1- Tough Test Harry (128), 2- Mersey Beat (129), 3- Toa Haka (128)  
1- Silverina, 2- She's A Showoff, 3- Precision Goal

**Comment:** First-up after five months second last of 9 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, slow going 9 len behind Kiva Han carrying 126lbs at \$11.30. Previously second-up won by a head at Tauranga May 24 over 6 1/2f in heavy going defeating Talika carrying 127lbs at \$9.70. Unlikely to threaten.



# 9. Firriato (125)

Owner: Sir Peter Vela  
 BLUE, WHITE HOOPS, WHITE SLEEVES  
**Opie Bosson** (L50 14-8 28%-44%, L350 85-89 24%-49%)

8 To 1

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Almanzor (Fr)  
 Dam: Deliciano  
 Dam Sire: Darci Brahma  
 Trainer: **Mark Walker & Sam Bergerson** (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 58-64 23%-48%)

\$9K  
 LIFE 7: 1- 0- 2  
 Trk 1: 1- 0- 0  
 Dist 3: 1- 0- 2  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 3: 0- 0- 1  
 soft 3: 0- 0- 1  
 heavy 1: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	58	11/	3-	-	2-	2	1-	0.2	Opie Bosson (2)	127	2.50
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>1</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	J Allen (0)			
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>2</sup>	3/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.75	Opie Bosson (0)			
5Apr23	TRN-P	GD 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	1 m			1:35 <sup>2</sup>	32	14/	13-	13-	13-	10	7-	9.8	Craig Grylls (7)	122	4.50
24Mar23	NPL-P	SF 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	1 m			1:36 <sup>1</sup>	58	11/	7-	7-	6-	5	4-	1.4	S Weatherley (7)	122	4.30

**Comment:** First-up after seven months favourite; raced right near the speed and boxed on; won by a head at this track October 26 over 7f on a heavy track defeating Margalit carrying 127lbs at \$2.50. Previously second-up 4th of 11 at Taupo on February 7 over 6f, on a slow track; 2.25 len behind Insatiable with 121lbs at \$14.30. Improver who is an excellent winning chance.

# 10. Hey Hey Baby (122)

Owner: R R Manning, S Harris, A K Manning, R J R Manning  
 DARK BLUE, FIVE LIGHT BLUE DIAMONDS, WHITE SLEEVES, DARK BLUE CAP, LIGHT BLUE  
**Michael McNab** (L50 9-12 18%-42%, L350 65-109 19%-50%)

9 To 1

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Belardo (Ire)  
 Dam: Harquila (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Haradasun (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Ralph Manning** (Cambridge) (L50 4-6 8%-20%, L350 39-60 13%-32%)

\$20K  
 LIFE 14: 2- 1- 0  
 Trk 4: 2- 0- 0  
 Dist 2: 0- 1- 0  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 0: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 6: 0- 1- 0  
 heavy 8: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:27	55	12/	7-	-	7-	4	2-	1.3	M McNab (8)	128	7.50
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Bm65	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:14	42	14/	13-	-	13-	9	9-	7.2	J Kamaruddin (12)	123	5.40
29Sep23	TRP-M	HY (\$23K)Bm65	6 f			1:13	53	13/	-	-	-	11-	4.9	B Rogerson (a) (3)	118	25.10	
17Sep23	TRP-M	SF (\$23K)Bm65	6 f	0:49	0:23	1:12 <sup>1</sup>	58	10/	-	-	-	1	6-	3.7	B Rogerson (a) (7)	119	25.40
26Aug23	TRP-M	SF 3yo+(\$22K)Bm65	6 f	0:48 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:12 <sup>4</sup>	49	8/	7-	-	7-	7	5-	4.6	B Rogerson (a) (8)	119	12.20

**Comment:** At the latest run came from midfield; 2nd of 12 at Taupo on November 9 over 7f, on a slow track; 1.3 len behind Strange Love with 128lbs at \$7.50. The start before that 9th of 14 at this track on October 26 over 6f, in the wet; 7 len behind Quartz Queen with 123lbs at \$5.40. Worth following up.

# 11. Cascatella (120)

Owner: A J & Mrs C J Maguire, Mrs E M Renall, B P & Mrs F R Slater  
 NAVY, PINK DIAMOND, NAVY SLEEVES, PINK ARM BAND, PINK CAP, NAVY QUARTERED  
**Lily Sutherland (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

26 To 1

7yo b Mare  
 Sire: Niagara (Aus)  
 Dam: Sonet  
 Dam Sire: Gold Brose (Aus)  
 Trainer: **M Garrett** (@Huntly) (L50 0-2 0%-4%, L350 5-16 4%-15%)

\$11K  
 LIFE 12: 1- 1- 1  
 Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 4: 0- 0- 0  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 2: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 6: 0- 0- 1  
 heavy 3: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Aug23	TRP-M	SF (\$24K)Bm65	1 m	1:15 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:39 <sup>4</sup>	33	12/	11-	11-	12	10-	8.9	L Satherley (12)	121	31.70	
16Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Hcp60	7 3/4 f			1:32 <sup>3</sup>	48	6/	-	-	-	4	6-	4.8	Sam Spratt (3)	128	16.30
8Jul23	TRP-M	HY (\$18K)Bm65	7 f			1:31 <sup>2</sup>	20	14/	8-	-	7-	10	10-	14.4	Sam Spratt (7)	123	19.00
15Apr23	TRP-M	SF (\$18K)Bm65	1 1/2 m			2:32 <sup>1</sup>	49	14/	14-	-	14-	10	6-	13.8	Tegan Abel (a) (8)	118	13.90
22Mar23	PKE-P	HY (\$12K)Bm65	1 5/16 m			2:17 <sup>3</sup>	71	5/	1-	-	3-	3	2-	0.2	M R Cropp (2)	149	4.00

**Comment:** Finished off last preparation tenth of 12 at Te Rapa August 26 over 1m, soft track; 8 len behind Good Oil carrying 121lbs at \$31.70. First up last campaign tenth of 14 at Te Rapa July 8 over 7f, on heavy track; 14 len behind Electric Time with 123lbs at \$19. Unlikely to trouble the top few.

# 12. Chantari Bay (120)

Owner: Mrs M D Robinson & B D Manssen  
 MAROON, WHITE BAND & ARMBANDS, MAROON CAP  
**Tegan Newman** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

32 To 1

6yo b Mare  
 Sire: Sweet Orange (Usa)  
 Dam: Our Rosalia  
 Dam Sire: Al Akbar (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Bruce Manssen** (Cambridge) (L50 3-3 8%-16%, L350 3-3 8%-16%)

\$10K  
 LIFE 15: 1- 1- 1  
 Trk 2: 1- 0- 0  
 Dist 4: 1- 0- 1  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 4: 0- 0- 1  
 soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 5: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Bm65	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:14	35	14/	7-	-	7-	12	12-	8.4	L Satherley (5)	122	14.30
21Oct23	TRP-M	GD (\$24K)Bm65	7 f	0:59	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:22 <sup>2</sup>	45	13/	3-	-	3-	5	11-	6	Jim Chung (a) (6)	117	59.90
28Jun23	CSY-M	N (\$9K)Bm65	6 1/2 f			1:15 <sup>4</sup>	37	12/	8-	-	8-	6	8-	7.1	C Lindsay (a) (5)	122	40.30
17Jun23	TRP-M	SF (\$18K)Bm65	6 1/2 f			1:24	24	13/	4-	-	5-	12	12-	10.7	Tegan Newman (14)	126	13.40
20May23	TRP-M	HY (\$18K)Bm65	6 1/2 f			1:25	60	10/	3-	-	2-	4	2-	1	J Fawcett (5)	125	23.70

**Comment:** First-up 11th of 13 at Te Rapa on October 21 over 7f, 6 len behind Giacomo carrying 117lbs at \$59.90. Second-up 12th of 14 at this track on October 26 over 6f, on rain affected going; 8 len behind Quartz Queen carrying 122lbs at \$14.30. Can do a lot better than that last run.

**13.**  
PP 8

# Gingerbread (119)

Owner: M G & R E Armstrong  
red, EMERALD GREEN SASH, WHITE ARMBANDS & CAP  
**Masa Hashizume** (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 29-76 8%-30%)

**16 To 1**

5yo ch Mare  
Sire: Vanbrugh (Aus)  
Dam: Genuine Spin  
Dam Sire: Pins (Aus)  
Trainer: **Vicki Prendergast** (Matamata) (L50 3-13 6%-32%, L350 21-44 11%-33%)

\$9K  
**LIFE** 15: 1- 0- 0  
**Trk** 4: 1- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 4: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 9: 1- 0- 0  
**heavy** 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
13Nov23	TAW-P		Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:07 <sup>4</sup>		8/	-	-	-		3-	2.8	M Hashizume (0)			1- Klairrelle, 2- Waitak, 3- Gingerbread
12Apr23	RKA-P	GD	(\$8K)Hcp60	1 5/16 m			2:10 <sup>3</sup>	47	13/	8-	-	7-	5	4-	1.6	T Thornton (3)	122	20.90	1- Te Poropiti (129), 2- Burcha (129), 3- Poster Boy (129)
1Apr23	AVL-M	SF	(\$17K)Bm65	1 3/8 m			2:21 <sup>1</sup>	31	11/	-	-	-	3	9-	14.2	T Thornton (11)	119	19.10	1- Verstappen (125), 2- Privileged Son (128), 3- Shockalia (130)
8Mar23	TAO-C	GD	3yo+(\$7K)Bm65	1 1/8 m			1:52 <sup>2</sup>	53	10/	3-	-	4-	3	8-	4.3	M Hashizume (a) (7)	117	13.60	1- Nest Egg (132), 2- Invincibeel (127), 3- All The Rage (118)
2Mar23	ARP-P	SF	(\$8K)Bm65	1 3/16 m			1:59 <sup>2</sup>	40	13/	12-	-	10-	10	5-	4.7	M Hashizume (a) (6)	118	15.70	1- Helly Belly (125), 2- Poster Boy (125), 3- Call Me Flint (125)

**Comment:** Finished off last preparation fourth of 13 at Ruakaka April 12 over 1 5/16m, 1.5 len behind Te Poropiti with 122lbs at \$20.90. First up last campaign fourth of 13 at Matamata January 3 over 1m, soft track; 7 len behind Weowna Tiger carrying 121lbs at \$27.90. Will need this run.

Race Number

8



New Zealand (Arawa Park)

Monday, November 20, 2023

11:12pm EST

10:12pm CST

8:12pm PST

Selections

8 - 9 - 13 - 7

LANCE LAWSON (\$11K)

7 f

BM65

W, P, Ex, Tri, Super, DD

1.  
pp 3

**Mister Roquette (132)**

17 To 1

7yo b Gelding  
Sire: London Bridge (Usa)  
Dam: Roquessa (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Lonhro (Aus)  
Trainer: **Simon Rees** (@Morrinsville) (L50 2-4 4%-12%, L350 28-46 11%-29%)

\$21K  
LIFE 14: 2- 3- 1  
Trk 3: 1- 1- 1  
Dist 9: 0- 2- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 5: 1- 1- 1  
heavy 6: 1- 1- 0

Owner: Hudson Rees Ltd  
Tangerine, Lime Green Spots (B&F) & Sleeves, Tangerine Armbands, Lime Green Cap...  
**Matthew Cameron** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 26-88 7%-32%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
21Oct23	TRP-M	GD (\$24K)Bm75	1 m	1:11 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:35	12	13/	3-	3-	4-	11	13-	20.5	M Cameron (11)	125	17.40
29Sep23	TRP-M	HY (\$23K)Bm75	7 f			1:26 <sup>3</sup>	60	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.9	Darren Danis (4)	123	44.30
17Sep23	TRP-M	SF (\$23K)Bm75	7 f	1:00 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:23 <sup>3</sup>	55	16/	3-	-	3-	4	10-	6.3	Darren Danis (1)	125	39.10
5Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53		5/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.1	Darren Danis (0)		
22Jul23	TRN-P	HY (\$18K)Bm75	7 f			1:29 <sup>2</sup>	31	11/	7-	-	9-	9	8-	14.4	Yuto Kumagai (a) (1)	120	10.40

- 1- Charlotte Amalie (121), 2- Popthebubbles (121), 3- Family Ties (114)
- 1- Electric Time (118), 2- Little Joe (123), 3- Matter Of Honour (126)
- 1- Imprevu (117), 2- Zaila (120), 3- Electric Time (116)
- 1- Mercurial, 2- Mister Roquette, 3- Iffin Doubt Dance
- 1- Cork (121), 2- Manrico (121), 3- El Nymph (121)

**Comment:** At the latest run ran last of 13 at Te Rapa on October 21 over 1m, 20 len behind Charlotte Amalie with 125lbs at \$17.40. The run before that 4th of 11 at Te Rapa on September 29 over 7f, in the wet; 3 len behind Electric Time carrying 123lbs at \$44.30. Draws well but looks safely held.

2.  
pp 12

**Mr Roc (130)**

13 To 1

7yo b Gelding  
Sire: Roc De Cambes  
Dam: Sista  
Dam Sire: Magic Of Sydney (Aus)  
Trainer: **Lisa Anderson** (Pakenham) (L50 3-8 6%-22%, L350 25-68 7%-26%)

\$8K  
LIFE 6: 1- 1- 0  
Trk 1: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 1- 1- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 4: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Ms L M Anderson  
WHITE, BLACK DIAMOND BAND, CAP  
**Darren Danis** (L50 5-5 10%-20%, L350 23-39 7%-18%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:28 <sup>1</sup>	62	9/	2-	-	2-	2	2-	0.8	Darren Danis (4)	130	26.40
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	1 m			1:39	10	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	23.2	E Nicholas (a) (5)	126	20.40
19Aug23	NPL-P	HY (\$21K)Maat	1 1/8 m	1:36	0:25 <sup>4</sup>	2:02	14	9/	3-	-	3-	6	9-	20.1	Joe Doyle (9)	128	5.10
12Aug23	TRP-M	HY (\$21K)Bm65	1 m			1:42 <sup>4</sup>	58	14/	11-	11-	10-	9	7-	3.4	M Hashizume (a) (8)	128	13.90
22Jul23	TRN-P	HY (\$18K)Bm65	1 m			1:44 <sup>3</sup>	54	12/	8-	-	3	4-	4.3	N Hailey (a) (8)	121	18.70	

- 1- This Little Light (122), 2- Mr Roc (130), 3- Hayate (126)
- 1- Mersey Beat (126), 2- Coruba Jak (123), 3- Imarichgiri (126)
- 1- The Dutch Dame (123), 2- Dublin Castle (117), 3- Jerricoop (121)
- 1- Mr Fantastic (123), 2- Hit The Switch (128), 3- Lex Rex (127)
- 1- Popthebubbles (126), 2- Koro's Princess (125), 3- Tidal Rush (114)

**Comment:** At the latest run tracked the speed and boxed on steadily 2nd of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, on a slow track; 0.8 len behind This Little Light carrying 130lbs at \$26.40. The run before that ran last of 11 at Tauranga on October 4 over 1m, slow going 23 len behind Mersey Beat carrying 126lbs at \$20.40. Genuine hope on latest effort.

3.  
pp 9

**Devoted (129)**

17 To 1

6yo b Gelding  
Sire: Contributor (Ire)  
Dam: Mapmaker  
Dam Sire: Volksraad (Gb)  
Trainer: **Mark Walker & Sam Bergerson** (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 58-64 23%-48%)

\$14K  
LIFE 22: 2- 1- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 0- 1  
soft 12: 1- 1- 1  
heavy 6: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Te Akau Cartography Syndicate (Mgr: Karyn Fenton-Ellis Mnmz)  
Tangerine, Royal Blue Stars, Striped Sleeves, Tangerine Cap  
**Jessica Allen (a)** (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 16-19 13%-28%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Nov23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:08 <sup>2</sup>		9/	-	-	-	-	8-	2.1	G Lahoud (0)		
31Oct23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:07 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	3-	6	T Melvin (0)		
5Jun23	HTN-M	SF (\$18K)Hcp0-1	1 9/16 m			2:50 <sup>1</sup>	52	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	12.5	B Lammas (2)	150	17.70
29May23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	1 11/16 m			0:00		5/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Emily J Farr (0)		
13May23	ARP-P	HY (\$18K)Bm65	1 3/8 m			2:28 <sup>4</sup>	46	16/	6-	-	6-	5	6-	7.2	M McNab (12)	129	9.10

- 1- Lady Maroal, 2- Mark Twain, 3- Just As Sharp
- 1- Stella Splendida, 2- Dimaggio, 3- Devoted
- 1- Verry Flash (153), 2- The Mighty Spar (148), 3- Tahuroa Height (150)
- 1- Zedman, 2- Flyingwithoutwings, 3- Bak Da Master
- 1- Raajoices (129), 2- Late To The Party (129), 3- Escalade (122)

**Comment:** Finished off last preparation fifth of 10 at Hastings June 5 over 1 9/16m, soft track; 12 len behind Verry Flash with 150lbs at \$17.70. First up last campaign seventh of 10 at Taupo Rating 65 February 7 over 7f, soft track; 4.5 len behind Luella Cristina carrying 122lbs at \$21.10. Not good enough for these.

4.  
pp 1

**Ocean Road (129)**

27 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Shameexpress  
Dam: Queen Of Avalon  
Dam Sire: Montjeu (Ire)  
Trainer: **Shaun & Emma Clotworthy** (@Byerley Park) (L50 2-8 4%-20%, L350 19-61 5%-22%)

\$5K  
LIFE 4: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Blair & Drew Kennelly & Emma Clotworthy  
ORANGE BLACK BAND, BLUE ARM BANDS, CAP  
**Ace Lawson-Carroll (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
21Jun23	PKE-P	HY (\$12K)Bm65	1 m			1:45	10	11/	-	-	-	8	11-	26.1	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (3)23	130	13.30
24May23	TRN-P	HY 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	1 m			1:46 <sup>1</sup>	57	8/	2-	-	-	2	1-	0.8	M Hashizume (a) (2)	125	13.60
3May23	RKA-P	SF (\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:11	10	9/	6-	-	6-	8	8-	15.2	W Kennedy (2)	129	13.60
11Apr23	AVL-M	Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.75	M Hashizume (0)		
14Dec22	RKA-P	SF 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	6 f	0:36 <sup>2</sup>	0:35 <sup>2</sup>	1:12	27	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	10.5	M Hashizume (a) (11)	125	43.40

- 1- Dashwood (130), 2- Diamond Jak (127), 3- Farrenc (121)
- 1- Ocean Road (125), 2- Hutson (122), 3- Positive Power (127)
- 1- Pippy (125), 2- Lex's One (129), 3- Aphadon (129)
- 1- Deep Field (Aus) - Roman Sandals (Aus), 2- Ocean Road, 3- De Nada
- 1- Niance (122), 2- Al Malik (127), 3- On The Wall (127)

**Comment:** Finished off last campaign when last of 11 at Pukekohe June 21 over 1m, in the wet; 26 len behind Dashwood carrying 123lbs at \$13.30. Previously first up; second last of 9 at Ruakaka May 3 over 6f, soft track; 15 len behind Pippy with 129lbs at \$13.60. Cannot make a strong case.

# 5. Super Wraith (129)

pp 8  
 Owner: Est Late C Eagle  
 YELLOW, BLACK DIAMOND SASH  
**Lily Sutherland (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

10 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Super Easy  
 Dam: Blue Skies  
 Dam Sire: Spectatorial (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Ralph Manning** (Cambridge) (L50 4-6 8%-20%, L350 39-60 13%-32%)

\$28K  
**LIFE** 16: 1- 6- 2  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 3: 1- 1- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 3: 0- 1- 0  
**soft** 5: 1- 3- 0  
**heavy** 4: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
11Nov23	TRP-M	GD (\$23K)Bm65	7 f			1:24	51	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	0.9	A Goindasamy (1)	129	9.50
20Oct23	WVL-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:27	55	14/	1-	-	2-	1	1-	2.3	L Sutherland (a) (9)	125	3.70
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:27	56	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.1	M McNab (7)	129	3.70
9Sep23	HTN-M	SF (\$38K)Maat	6 f	0:48 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:11 <sup>4</sup>	61	13/	-	-	-	3	2-	0.2	L Sutherland (a) (1)	121	38.80
19Aug23	RKA-P	GD (\$12K)Mdn	6 f			1:12	39	13/	4-	-	4-	5	7-	4.3	Opie Bosson (11)	129	4.40

1- The Odyssey (130), 2- Sinhaman (127), 3- Jaffra (128)  
 1- Super Wraith (125), 2- Molasses (125), 3- Deadly Pony (125)  
 1- Mi Amigo (120), 2- Super Wraith (129), 3- Gigi (120)  
 1- Fancy Like Lass (121), 2- Super Wraith (121), 3- Rising Tide (126)  
 1- Bezique (123), 2- Rising Tide (129), 3- Tide And Time (117)

**Comment:** At the latest run 4th of 10 at Te Rapa on November 11 over 7f, 0.9 len behind The Odyssey carrying 129lbs at \$9.50. The run before that won by 2.25 len at Woodville October 20 over 7f in soft going defeating Molasses carrying 125lbs at \$3.70. Cannot be ruled out.

# 6. Our Turn (128)

pp 13  
 Owner: M Darvill, A W Flexman, C T Jones, T Myers, T Phillips & R Wyeth  
 WHITE, RED DISC, GREEN SLEEVES, RED CAP  
**Courtney Barnes** (L50 4-3 8%-14%, L350 21-55 6%-22%)

17 To 1

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Turn Me Loose  
 Dam: Roxette  
 Dam Sire: Tavistock  
 Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (@Cambridge (Nz)) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 41-82 12%-35%)

\$17K  
**LIFE** 7: 2- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 4: 2- 0- 0  
**heavy** 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm75	6 f	0:50	0:22 <sup>4</sup>	1:13	40	11/	-	-	-	11	10-	8.2	C Barnes (5)	119	22.70
14Oct23	HTN-M	GD (\$39K)Bm75	6 f	0:47 <sup>1</sup>	0:23	1:10 <sup>2</sup>	37	10/	-	-	-	5	9-	9.3	Craig Grylls (2)	119	19.50
26Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>3</sup>		5/	-	-	-	-	5-	5	Craig Grylls (0)		
5Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.35	Craig Grylls (0)		
17Jun23	TRP-M	SF (\$18K)Bm65	6 1/2 f			1:24	62	13/	3-	-	2-	1	1-	0.8	Craig Grylls (1)	125	10.70

1- Manrico (125), 2- Love Affirmations (117), 3- Outback Opal (131)  
 1- Express Yourself (125), 2- Winning For All (130), 3- Flamebird (120)  
 1- Alfriston, 2- Academy Award, 3- Edean Affair  
 1- Westwood, 2- Abandon, 3- Our Turn  
 1- Our Turn (125), 2- Roederer (130), 3- Hero Worship (128)

**Comment:** Resuming second last of 10 at Hastings on October 14 over 6f, 9 len behind Express Yourself carrying 119lbs at \$19.50. Second-up second last of 11 at Tauranga on November 4 over 6f, slow going 8 len behind Manrico with 119lbs at \$22.70. No threat last start but is capable of better.

# 7. Strange Love (127)

pp 4  
 Owner: P W Ryan  
 BLACK, PINK QUARTERS, PINK SLEEVES  
**Sam Spratt** (L50 8-7 16%-30%, L350 35-73 10%-31%)

13 To 2

6yo b Mare  
 Sire: Rock 'N' Pop (Aus)  
 Dam: Tonic  
 Dam Sire: Blues Traveller (Ire)  
 Trainer: **Peter & Shaun Mckay** (Matamata) (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 13-31 10%-34%)

\$22K  
**LIFE** 16: 2- 2- 1  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 8: 1- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 5: 0- 1- 1  
**soft** 6: 1- 0- 0  
**heavy** 4: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:27	59	12/	3-	-	3-	3	1-	1.3	Sam Spratt (1)	128	3.10	
14Oct23	HTN-M	GD (\$39K)Bm65	7 f	0:58 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:23	45	12/	1-	-	1-	1	9-	4.8	Sam Spratt (4)	123	15.60	
30Sep23	HTN-M	SF (\$38K)Bm65	7 f	1:02 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	54	9/	3-	-	4-	2	5-	3.2	Sam Spratt (7)	123	8.80	
29Apr23	HTN-M	SF 3yo+(\$17K)Bm65	7 f			1:23 <sup>3</sup>	55	13/	-	-	-	-	2	5-	2.3	S Kay (3)	123	8.30
15Apr23	HTN-M	GD 3yo+(\$17K)Bm65	7 f			1:23 <sup>1</sup>	59	12/	4-	-	2-	1	4-	1.7	T Tairaoa (a) (6)	119	7.30	

1- Strange Love (128), 2- Hey Hey Baby (128), 3- Taser (128)  
 1- Navigator (131), 2- Pepeha (130), 3- Rockburn (132)  
 1- Financier (132), 2- Don Pauly (130), 3- Metaverse (121)  
 1- Diamond Thief (131), 2- Barzetti (130), 3- Extortion (130)  
 1- He's Beset (129), 2- Rocconono (129), 3- Screamin Eagle (121)

**Comment:** At the latest run raced right near the speed and boxed on; won by 1.3 len at Taupo November 9 over 7f in soft going defeating Hey Hey Baby carrying 128lbs at \$3.10. The start before that faded in the straight 9th of 12 at Hastings on October 14 over 7f, 5 len behind Navigator carrying 123lbs at \$15.60. Drawn to advantage and looks a solid chance.

# 8. Hayate (126)

pp 5  
 Owner: Fortuna Hayate Syndicate (Mgr: John Galvin)  
 ORANGE, BLUE SASH, WHITE STARS, ORANGE SLEEVES, NAVY DIAGONAL STRIPES, WHITE  
**Michael McNab** (L50 9-12 18%-42%, L350 65-109 19%-50%)

9 To 2

5yo b Mare  
 Sire: Maurice (Jpn)  
 Dam: Vamoose (Jpn)  
 Dam Sire: Admire Moon (Jpn)  
 Trainer: **Mark Walker & Sam Bergerson** (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 58-64 23%-48%)

\$20K  
**LIFE** 17: 3- 1- 2  
**Trk** 3: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 4: 0- 0- 1  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 9: 2- 0- 2  
**heavy** 5: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Hcp65	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:28 <sup>1</sup>	57	9/	5-	-	3-	3	3-	1	M McNab (7)	126	4.20
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>4</sup>		9/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	T Melvin (0)		
30Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Bm65	7 3/4 f	1:07 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:31 <sup>3</sup>	60	7/	-	-	3-	2	2-	0.8	N Parmar (a) (6)	121	4.00
16Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Hcp60	7 3/4 f			1:32 <sup>3</sup>	60	6/	-	-	-	3	1-	2.3	N Parmar (a) (1)	122	4.90
5Jul23	ARP-P	HY (\$8K)Hcp60	7 3/4 f			1:47	32	10/	2-	-	3-	7	6-	10.3	M McNab (1)	128	5.00

1- This Little Light (122), 2- Mr Roc (130), 3- Hayate (126)  
 1- Oneira, 2- Alabama Gold, 3- Lingjun Xiongfeng  
 1- Rocket Lad (131), 2- Hayate (121), 3- Rock My Heart (131)  
 1- Hayate (122), 2- Champagne Lola (123), 3- Drum Major (125)  
 1- Grease Lightning (127), 2- Flat Track Bully (129), 3- Tickle Me Almo (118)

**Comment:** First-up after two months 3rd of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, on a slow track; 1.0 len behind This Little Light carrying 126lbs at \$4.20. Previously second-up 4th of 14 at Matamata on April 19 over 7f, on a slow track; 2.5 len behind Donttelltimmy with 121lbs at \$18.20. Strong winning chance.

**9.**  
pp 11

## Imarichgirl (126)

Owner: Jc Racing - Imarichgirl Syndicate (Mgr: Christopher Stear)  
Black, White Fernleaf & Arm Bands & Cap  
PINK AND SILVER QUARTERS, SILVER BAND, PINK SLEEVES, PINK CAP, SILVER COLLAR  
Opie Bosson (L50 14-8 28%-44%, L350 85-89 24%-49%)

**4 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Mongolian Khan (Aus)  
Dam: La Vida Loca  
Dam Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
Trainer: **Andrew Forsman** (@Mount Macedon) (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 37-76 11%-33%)

\$26K  
LIFE 17: 1- 3- 4  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 1- 1- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 6: 0- 2- 0  
soft 6: 0- 1- 2  
heavy 5: 1- 0- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
7Nov23	PKE-P	GD (\$44K)Bm65	7 f	0:59	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:22 <sup>1</sup>	57	14/	12-	-	13-	11	7-	2.6 M Cameron (9)	127	10.10
21Oct23	TRP-M	GD (\$24K)Bm65	7 f	0:59	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:22 <sup>2</sup>	64	13/	7-	-	6-	4	2-	0.8 M Cameron (9)	126	10.10
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	1 m			1:39	51	11/	-	-	-		3-	2 Craig Grylls (4)	126	4.70
23Sep23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	1 m	1:16 <sup>1</sup>	0:23	1:39 <sup>2</sup>	52	14/	7-	7-	7-	8	3-	3.5 Craig Grylls (7)	126	6.00
10Sep23	WVY-C	SF (\$11K)Bm65	6 f			1:12 <sup>2</sup>	48	10/	-	-	-		6-	4 L Allpress (1)	126	4.80

1- Duddle (127), 2- Snazzytavi (126), 3- Lerado (130)  
1- Giacomo (130), 2- Imarichgirl (126), 3- Vino Valentino (125)  
1- Mersey Beat (126), 2- Coruba Jak (123), 3- Imarichgirl (126)  
1- Just A Tittle (130), 2- Girls Light Up (127), 3- Imarichgirl (126)  
1- Pitkin County (126), 2- Elcheikhali (120), 3- Vishakha (122)

**Comment:** At the latest run 7th of 14 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 7f, 2.5 len behind Duddle with 127lbs at \$10.10. The start before that made some head-way from midfield; 2nd of 13 at Te Rapa on October 21 over 7f, 0.8 len behind Giacomo with 126lbs at \$10.10. Thereabouts last start and looks a definite winning hope.

**10.**  
pp 14

## Flight Plan (126)

Owner: R L Singh, Drew Boaden, Mrs Dale Opie, Kim Steffert, Rita Miller, Gavin Opie Rac...  
Black, White Fernleaf & Arm Bands & Cap  
Hamish McNeill (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**14 To 1**

6yo b Gelding  
Sire: Power (Gb)  
Dam: Indian Song  
Dam Sire: Indian Danehill (Ire)  
Trainer: **Gavin Opie** (Te Aroha) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 28-49 9%-24%)

\$17K  
LIFE 26: 1- 3- 6  
Trk 3: 0- 1- 2  
Dist 10: 0- 2- 3  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 0- 0  
soft 7: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 15: 1- 2- 6

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:28 <sup>1</sup>	51	9/	3-	-	4-	4	8-	3.6 Vin Colgan (1)	127	10.00
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	1 m			1:39	44	11/	-	-	-		8-	4.5 L Douglas (a) (11)	121	21.50
23Sep23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	1 m	1:16 <sup>1</sup>	0:23	1:39 <sup>2</sup>	46	14/	12-	12-	12-	5	11-	6.2 H Neill (a) (14)	121	20.70
15Sep23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Bm65	1 1/8 m	1:31 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	59	12/	6-	-	6-	5	6-	2.8 J Kamaruddin (1)	129	6.90
27Aug23	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Bm75	1 m	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	1:37 <sup>3</sup>	59	6/	-	-	4-	2	2-	0.2 J Kamaruddin (5)	119	8.10

1- This Little Light (122), 2- Mr Roc (130), 3- Hayate (126)  
1- Mersey Beat (126), 2- Coruba Jak (123), 3- Imarichgirl (126)  
1- Just A Tittle (130), 2- Girls Light Up (127), 3- Imarichgirl (126)  
1- Con Artist (129), 2- Fortune Wings (130), 3- Alpha Charlie (126)  
1- Prismatic (119), 2- Flight Plan (119), 3- Narince (119)

**Comment:** Last start sat on the pace before fading second last of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, slow going 3.5 len behind This Little Light carrying 127lbs at \$10. Before that 8th of 11 at Tauranga on October 4 over 1m, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind Mersey Beat carrying 121lbs at \$21.50. Others make more appeal.

**11.**  
pp 10

## Intrepid Girl (125)

Owner: A M & B F Grafas & J L Wilson  
PURPLE,SLEEVES,GOLD HOOPS,STRIPES CAP  
Joe Doyle (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**9 To 1**

4yo br Mare  
Sire: Shamexpress  
Dam: Marching On  
Dam Sire: Pentire (Gb)  
Trainer: **Stephen Autridge** (Matamata) (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 35-67 10%-29%)

\$9K  
LIFE 9: 1- 1- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 1- 1- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
28Oct23	PKE-P	SF (\$33K)Bm65	6 f	0:48 <sup>1</sup>	0:22 <sup>2</sup>	1:10 <sup>3</sup>	57	12/	-	-	-	8	4-	1.2 Joe Doyle (8)	129	24.10
10Oct23	MAM-M	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>1</sup>	10/	-	-	-	-		89-	99 Maria Sanson (0)		
19Apr23	MAM-M	SF (\$8K)Bm65	7 f			1:24 <sup>2</sup>	58	14/	4-	-	4-	6	6-	3.6 Sam Spratt (14)	128	19.50
5Apr23	TRN-P	GD (\$8K)Mdn	6 f	1:11		1:11	59	12/	5-	5-	4-	1	1- 3	S Weatherley (3)	126	6.20
22Mar23	PKE-P	HY (\$12K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>1</sup>	48	9/	5-	-	5-	5	4-	3.3 S Weatherley (3)	126	7.40

1- Sea The Light (128), 2- Academy Award (123), 3- Dazzled (128)  
1- Perfect Scenario, 2- Master Fay, 3- Tivaan Warrior  
1- Donteiltimmy (129), 2- Candycane (122), 3- Divici Belle (129)  
1- Intrepid Girl (126), 2- Lady Grey (119), 3- Chloe's Comet (126)  
1- Cindy Falls (125), 2- Fernandez (126), 3- The Chrome Nun (127)

**Comment:** First-up after seven months 4th of 12 at Pukekohe on October 28 over 6f, on a slow track; 1.2 len behind Sea The Light with 129lbs at \$24.10. Previously second-up ran last of 9 at this track on November 30 over 6 1/4f, on heavy track; 9 len behind Martell carrying 120lbs at \$13.50. Don't underestimate.

**12.**  
pp 6

## Hutson (123)

Owner: G A Rogerson Mnzr  
RED, NAVY SLEEVES, EMERALD GREEN ARMBANDS, RED CAP  
Bailey Rogerson (a) (L50 4-8 8%-24%, L350 11-47 3%-16%)

**22 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Highly Recommended (Aus)  
Dam: Aleta  
Dam Sire: Danasinga (Aus)  
Trainer: **Graeme & Debbie Rogerson** (Randwick) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 26-57 7%-23%)

\$13K  
LIFE 17: 1- 3- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 6: 0- 2- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Nov23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:07 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-		5-	4.3 B Rogerson (0)		
26Aug23	TRP-M	SF (\$24K)Bm65	1 1/2 m	2:10 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	2:35	42	16/	8-	-	8-	10	9-	9.6 S Weatherley (1)	125	9.00
16Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Bm65	1 1/4 m			2:02	44	12/	-	-	-	10	4-	6.1 S Weatherley (12)	125	9.70
2Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	1 1/4 m			2:04 <sup>3</sup>	52	9/	-	-	-	4	1-	0.2 Sam Spratt (3)	125	2.70
26Jul23	CSY-M	N (\$24K)Hcp	7 3/4 f			1:33 <sup>2</sup>	48	9/	2-	-	2-	2	5-	4.6 Sam Spratt (9)	121	14.60

1- Polly Plum, 2- Achieve, 3- Angels Wings  
1- Queen Sarabi (126), 2- Penurious (125), 3- Nassak Diamond (128)  
1- Brontes Gold (129), 2- Poster Boy (129), 3- Eve's Song (122)  
1- Hutson (125), 2- Penurious (125), 3- Stash (129)  
1- Medina (123), 2- Nystrom (123), 3- Chattahoochee (123)

**Comment:** Finished off last preparation ninth of 16 at Te Rapa August 26 over 1 1/2m, soft track; 9 len behind Queen Sarabi carrying 125lbs at \$9. When resuming last campaign seventh of 13 at Matamata May 14 over 6f, in the wet; 6 len behind Tanner carrying 122lbs at \$25.10. Likely to need this run.

**13.**  
pp 2**Grace 'N' Glory (122)**Owner: Ms G R Macrae  
Black, White Hoops, White Sleeves, Royal Blue Arm Band and Cap  
**Masa Hashizume** (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 29-76 8%-30%)**15 To 1**4yo b Mare  
Sire: Shamexpress  
Dam: On Parole  
Dam Sire: Keeper (Aus)  
Trainer: **Mark Brosnan** (Matamata) (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 16-35 11%-36%)\$11K      **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0**LIFE** 10: 1- 3- 1      **good** 3: 0- 1- 0**Trk** 1: 0- 1- 0      **soft** 4: 0- 2- 0**Dist** 3: 0- 1- 0      **heavy** 3: 1- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
7Oct23	MAM-M	SF (\$24K)Bm65	7 f	1:00 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	1:24 <sup>3</sup>	46	14/	12-	-	13-	13	14-	7.5	M Hashizume (8)	125	23.60
17Sep23	TRP-M	SF (\$23K)Bm65	6 f	0:49	0:23	1:12 <sup>1</sup>	55	10/	-	-	-	7	8-	4.7	M Hashizume (a) (6)	123	12.10
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:52 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	1.8	M Hashizume (0)			
1Apr23	AVL-M	GD 3yo(\$17K)Sw	1 m			1:36 <sup>1</sup>	64	9/	-	-	-	2	5-	4	M Hashizume (a) (3)	119	6.20
18Mar23	TRN-P	HY (\$8K)Mdn	1 m			1:40 <sup>3</sup>	65	10/	8-	8-	8-	4	1-	2.8	M Hashizume (a) (7)	121	5.80

1- Iffin Doubt Dance (128), 2- Amberite (122), 3- Giacomo (125)

1- Luberone (120), 2- Screamin Eagle (130), 3- Alminette (121)

1- Packing Rockstar, 2- Ima Roca Bee, 3- Dancarina

1- In Her Presence (121), 2- Collateral Damage (128), 3- Sassyness (121)

1- Grace 'N' Glory (121), 2- Tempest (122), 3- Cours Vite (123)

**Comment:** First-up 8th of 10 at Te Rapa on September 17 over 6f, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind Luberone carrying 123lbs at \$12.10. Second run from a spell ran last of 14 at Matamata on October 7 over 7f, on a slow track; 7 len behind Iffin Doubt Dance carrying 125lbs at \$23.60. Racing well. Top prospects.

**14.**  
pp 7**Madiran (122)**Owner: Ms S C Harris-Scoble  
GREEN, WHITE BAND, GREEN SLEEVES, YELLOW HOOPS, CAP  
**Tegan Abel (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**16 To 1**5yo b/br Mare  
Sire: Burgundy  
Dam: Nottoobad  
Dam Sire: Keeper (Aus)  
Trainer: **Michael Rogers** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 14-28 11%-33%)\$10K      **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0**LIFE** 17: 1- 0- 2      **good** 3: 0- 0- 0**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0      **soft** 4: 0- 0- 0**Dist** 5: 0- 0- 0      **heavy** 10: 1- 0- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	49	11/	1-	-	1-	1	6-	1.6	Sam Spratt (2)	122	23.40
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	6 f			1:12 <sup>1</sup>	45	12/	-	-	-	9-	2.6	Sam Spratt (8)	123	23.30	
17Sep23	TRP-M	SF (\$23K)Bm65	6 f	0:49	0:23	1:12 <sup>1</sup>	52	10/	-	-	-	5	9-	5.2	Sam Spratt (1)	125	17.10
6Sep23	AVL-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:28 <sup>1</sup>	1:18	54	12/	-	-	-	1	1-	0.3	Sam Spratt (11)	125	8.30
19Jul23	AVL-M	HY (\$8K)Mdn	6 f			1:18 <sup>2</sup>	46	13/	1-	-	1-	1	3-	0.9	Tegan Abel (a) (9)	118	8.70

1- McLaren (130), 2- Anela (125), 3- Three Ninety (117)

1- Super Daisy (118), 2- Bit Nosy (119), 3- Quartz Queen (119)

1- Luberone (120), 2- Screamin Eagle (130), 3- Alminette (121)

1- Madiran (125), 2- Lashana (118), 3- Mood Painter (120)

1- Buster Moon (129), 2- Windsor Castle (129), 3- Madiran (118)

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. At the latest run led to the turn then faded 6th of 11 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, on a slow track; 1.5 len behind McLaren with 122lbs at \$23.40. The run before that 9th of 12 at Tauranga on October 4 over 6f, slow going 2.5 len behind Super Daisy carrying 123lbs at \$23.30. Not far away last time but hard to have in this contest.



1.  
pp 17

Ghazzah (AUS) (131)

14 To 1

4yo b Gelding \$18K  
Sire: Akeed Mofeed (Gb) firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Crozette (Usa) good 4: 1- 1- 1  
Trainer: Danica Guy (Matamata) (L50 7-15 14%-44%, L350 28-77 8%-30%)  
LIFE 13: 2- 2- 1  
Trk 2: 0- 1- 0 soft 6: 1- 1- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 heavy 3: 0- 0- 0

Owner: G S Guy & Upstage Bloodstock Ltd  
WHITE, TANGERINE CROSSED SASHES, WHITE SLEEVES, DARK BLUE STARS AND CAP WITH  
Warren Kennedy (L50 14-11 28%-50%, L350 67-70 19%-39%)

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off

- 1- Ghazzah (132), 2- After Party (123), 3- Pontardawe (131)
1- My Maebelline Girl (127), 2- In The Loop (123), 3- Ghazzah (132)
1- Con Artist (129), 2- Fortune Wings (130), 3- Alpha Charlie (126)
1- Roederer (131), 2- So Surreal (120), 3- Gohugo (130)
1- Macfrie (119), 2- Anela (119), 3- Mineshaft (123)

Comment: Last start won by 1.3 len at Taupo October 11 over 1 1/8m defeating After Party with 132lbs at \$4.30. Before that 3rd of 11 at Matamata on September 20 over 1 1/4m, 5 len behind My Maebelline Girl carrying 132lbs at \$4.90. Big chance again.

2.  
pp 20

Hooter (131)

11 To 1

8yo b Gelding \$36K  
Sire: Redwood (Gb) firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: One Perfect Day good 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: Matthew Dixon (Foxton) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 8-33 5%-27%)  
LIFE 25: 1- 5- 3 soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 heavy 16: 0- 3- 3  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: R P Huitema, I J Crosbie, M Stephens, S Doull & M Dixon  
BLACK, EMERALD GREEN FIVE SPOTS, EMERALD GREEN SLEEVES WITH BLACK SEAMS, DARK  
Jim Chung (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off

- 1- Ata Rangii (131), 2- Blue Rata Queen (114), 3- Ironwood (129)
1- Good Oil (118), 2- Lilly Laguna (119), 3- Textbook (125)
1- Diss Is Dramatic (126), 2- Hooter (120), 3- Sweetjineen (126)
1- Ideal (125), 2- Badgeringdawitnes (121), 3- Hooter (111)
1- Mr Didgenidoo (126), 2- Sweetjineen (120), 3- Hooter (114)

Comment: Most recently 4th of 11 at New Plymouth Raceway on October 27 over 1 1/8m, slow going 0.8 len behind Ata Rangii with 131lbs at \$6.90. The run before that 11th of 13 at Hastings on October 14 over 1 1/4m, 10 len behind Good Oil with 121lbs at \$16.90. Wasn't too far off the mark last time. In the mix again.

3.  
pp 19

Text Regrets (130)

8 To 1

5yo ch Gelding \$10K  
Sire: Belardo (Ire) firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Multi Tasker good 3: 1- 0- 0  
Trainer: Vanessa Hillis (Matamata) (L50 1-11 2%-24%, L350 23-59 7%-24%)  
LIFE 10: 1- 1- 1 soft 4: 0- 1- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 heavy 3: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Evans Breeding Ltd  
YELLOW, BLACK SASH, LIGHT BLUE CAP

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off

- 1- She's So Reliable (119), 2- What A Charma (129), 3- Chase 'N' Gold (127)
1- Cindy Falls (127), 2- Complicate (125), 3- Elton Rocks (120)
1- Lord Weyburn (122), 2- Text Regrets (120), 3- Apache Boy (128)
1- Khan Hunter (116), 2- High Choice (123), 3- Thatsallshewrote (121)
1- Texas (130), 2- Fabulous Gal (120), 3- Roccia (126)

Comment: Resuming raced on the pace when 2nd of 11 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1m, on a slow track; 0.5 len behind Lord Weyburn carrying 120lbs at \$26.10. Last start 4th of 14 at Tauranga on November 4 over 1m, slow going 2.5 len behind Cindy Falls carrying 130lbs at \$27.40. Among the winning hopes on best form.

4.  
pp 16

Wheao (AUS) (129)

24 To 1

9yo b Gelding \$64K  
Sire: Alfred Nobel (Ire) firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Miss Whirl (Aus) good 18: 1- 0- 3  
Trainer: Tim & Margaret Carter (Matamata) (L50 7-6 14%-26%, L350 35-59 10%-27%)  
LIFE 52: 5- 1- 8 soft 23: 4- 0- 3  
Trk 2: 1- 0- 0 heavy 11: 0- 1- 2  
Dist 1: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs B A & R L Alfeld, E, Mrs J, J, P, P, E, P, M & W M Fell, M A & T P Shaw  
Royal Blue & White Hoops, Red Sash, Royal Blue & White Hooped Sleeves, Red Cap

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off

- 1- This Little Light (122), 2- Mr Roc (130), 3- Hayate (126)
1- Wheao, 2- Accidental Tourist, 3- Aequus
1- Chase 'N' Gold (115), 2- Withalmyheart (129), 3- Burcha (117)
1- Avalene (119), 2- Arjay's Flight (121), 3- Wheao (119)
1- Charmingaffair (141), 2- Cascatella (149), 3- That's All Fine (147)

Comment: First-up after seven months ran last of 9 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 7f, slow going 6 len behind This Little Light carrying 129lbs at \$14.30. Previously second-up 5th of 8 at Te Rapa Rating 75 on November 5 2022 over 1m, 0.9 len behind Encierro with 125lbs at \$11.10. Fitter but must improve sharply.





**9.**  
pp 18

**Complicate (126)**

Owner: Mrs K A De Malmanche  
Pink, Black Chevrons, Striped Sleeves & Pink Cap

**13 To 2**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Complacent (Aus)  
Dam: Kate  
Dam Sire: St Reims  
Trainer: **Vanessa Hillis** (Matamata) (L50 1-11 2%-24%, L350 23-59 7%-24%)

\$14K  
LIFE 8: 1- 2- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 1- 0- 1  
soft 4: 0- 2- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	1 m	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	0:24	1:39 <sup>2</sup>	60	14/	1-	1-	1-	1-	2-	0.4	J Fawcett (2)	125	4.70
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	1 m	1:13	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	59	14/	1-	1-	1-	1-	2-	0.2	E Nicholas (a) (8)	119	8.50
10Jun23	RKA-P	SF 3yo(\$18K)Sw	7 f			1:24	45	12/	7-	-	7-	9	11-	7.6	C Barnes (4)	121	23.70
1Jan23	TRP-M	GD 3yo(\$77K)G2	1 1/4 m			2:03 <sup>3</sup>	70	13/	1-	-	-	4	10-	8.7	Joe Doyle (1)	125	44.80
17Dec22	TRP-M	SF 3yo(\$47K)G3	1 m	1:00 <sup>3</sup>	0:37	1:37 <sup>4</sup>	72	12/	-	2-	2-	1	8-	4.7	T Mitchell (10)	125	26.40

**Comment:** First-up tried to lead throughout but was claimed late 2nd of 14 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1m, on a slow track; head behind I'm Lulu with 119lbs at \$8.50. Last start tried to lead throughout but was claimed late 2nd of 14 at Tauranga on November 4 over 1m, slow going long-neck behind Cindy Falls with 125lbs at \$4.70. Well placed. Should prove hard to beat.

**10.**  
pp 1

**Watergate (126)**

Owner: A Anderson, B & S McIntyre, A Cuttance, A Fairgray, G & P Fitzgibbon, C & L Jack...  
YELLOW,SLEEVES,BLACK STRIPES,CAP,YELLOW QUARTERS  
Warren Kennedy (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**17 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Contributor (Ire)  
Dam: Due Diligence  
Trainer: **Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott** (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 8-12 16%-40%, L350 44-81 13%-36%)

\$7K  
LIFE 5: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 1- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/4 m	1:44 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	2:08 <sup>3</sup>	50	10/	4-	-	7-	7	1-	0.8	W Kennedy (1)	125	4.20
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:14	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:38 <sup>3</sup>	34	13/	8-	8-	9-	9	5-	5.5	Joe Doyle (9)	125	14.00
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:01	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:25 <sup>2</sup>	41	14/	1-	-	1-	2	6-	2.4	Joe Doyle (10)	125	9.60
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:27	38	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	5.1	J Kamaruddin (3)	125	14.20
15Sep23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	33	10/	-	-	-	8	8-	6.7	M Hashizume (a) (10)	122	38.70

**Comment:** At the latest run ran on from midfield and won by 0.8 len at Taupo November 9 over 1 1/4m on a rain affected track defeating Yesterday's Gone with 125lbs at \$4.20. The race before that 5th of 13 at Te Aroha on November 3 over 1m, on a slow track; 5.5 len behind Promised Land carrying 125lbs at \$14. Going well. Leading chance.

**11.**  
pp 14

**Logan's Logic (AUS) (126)**

Owner: G A Rogerson, C A Leishman, R Pimm, A & L Browne Bloodstock Ltd, T K Barry, G R ...  
Red, Royal Blue Sleeves, Emerald Green Armbands, Red Cap  
Ryan Elliot (L50 8-8 16%-32%, L350 45-72 13%-34%)

**22 To 1**

6yo br/bl Gelding  
Sire: Dissident (Aus)  
Dam: Annie's Logic (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Greenwood Lake (Usa)  
Trainer: **Graeme & Debbie Rogerson** (Randwick) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 26-57 7%-23%)

\$25K  
LIFE 29: 2- 4- 1  
Trk 6: 0- 2- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 2- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 7: 2- 2- 0  
soft 15: 0- 2- 0  
heavy 4: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:43 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	2:08	50	13/	12-	-	11-	6	4-	4	Ryan Elliot (10)	131	14.30
2Nov23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>2</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Ryan Elliot (0)		
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	1 m	1:13	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	42	14/	11-	11-	14-	12	14-	7.6	B Rogerson (a) (13)	121	19.80
29Sep23	TRP-M	HY 3yo+(\$27K)Open	6 f			1:13 <sup>2</sup>	65	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	7.4	B Rogerson (a) (5)	112	87.70
19Sep23	CSY-M	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:16	6/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	2.05	B Rogerson (0)		

**Comment:** Most recently 4th of 13 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, slow going 4 len behind Innocent Victim with 131lbs at \$14.30. The race before that ran last of 14 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1m, slow going 7 len behind I'm Lulu carrying 121lbs at \$19.80. Cannot entertain.

**12.**  
pp 2

**Skai Jacki (125)**

Owner: Mrs C M & J A Roberts  
BLUE, WHITE SEAMS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE HALVED, RED CAP  
Kozzi Asano (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**17 To 1**

7yo b Mare  
Sire: Jakkalberry (Ire)  
Dam: Skai Glow  
Dam Sire: Painted Black (Jpn)  
Trainer: **Scott Wenn** (Te Aroha) (L50 4-6 8%-20%, L350 12-36 3%-13%)

\$9K  
LIFE 6: 1- 1- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 1  
soft 5: 1- 1- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Nov23	TOH-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m			2:19	46	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Kozzi Asano (7)	125	7.60
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:46 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	2:10 <sup>4</sup>	31	12/	4-	4-	4-	5	6-	9.5	Kozzi Asano (9)	125	9.40
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 5/16 m			2:13	42	14/	-	-	-	-	6-	3.2	Vin Colgan (2)	125	12.80
15Sep23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m	1:31 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:55 <sup>4</sup>	43	12/	2-	2-	2-	2	3-	0.3	Kozzi Asano (5)	125	12.20
23Aug23	TAO-C	SF (\$10K)Mdn	1 1/8 m			1:56 <sup>3</sup>	43	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	2	Sam Spratt (7)	125	36.70

**Comment:** Last start won by 0.5 len at Te Aroha November 3 over 1 3/8m on a soft track defeating Crystal Falls with 125lbs at \$7.60. The race before that 6th of 12 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1 5/16m, slow going 9 len behind Major Major with 125lbs at \$9.40. Others going much better heading into this one.

**13.**  
 pp 9

**Taser (122)**

Owner: Mrs F I &amp; F T Drummond

YELLOW, RED FIVE SPOTS, YELLOW SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS, WHITE CAP

**Lynsey Satherley** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**10 To 1**

5yo b Mare

Sire: Shocking (Aus)

Dam: El Pistola

Dam Sire: El Hermano

 Trainer: **Catherine Cameron** (Cambridge) (L50 2-7 4%-18%, L350 42-69 12%-32%)

\$9K

**LIFE** 10: 1- 1- 2 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 2: 0- 1- 1  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 3: 1- 0- 1  
**heavy** 5: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:27	53	12/	10-	-	9-	5	3-	2.1	L Satherley (9)	128	4.80
28Oct23	PKE-P	SF (\$33K)Bm65	1 m	1:12 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:36 <sup>2</sup>	45	13/	8-	8-	10-	11	10-	4.4	L Satherley (1)	125	23.10
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Bm65	7 f			1:26 <sup>1</sup>	55	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.6	L Satherley (5)	125	6.30
29Sep23	TRP-M	HY (\$23K)Bm65	6 f			1:13	62	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	2.5	Darren Danis (5)	126	36.10
6Sep23	AVL-M	HY (\$11K)Bm75	6 f	0:49 <sup>2</sup>	0:27 <sup>2</sup>	1:16 <sup>4</sup>	10	11/	-	-	-	5	11-	18.7	L Satherley (8)	119	25.90

 1- Strange Love (128), 2- Hey Hey Baby (128), 3- Taser (128)  
 1- Reputation (122), 2- Arjay's Flight (132), 3- Agera (131)  
 1- Drum Major (123), 2- Analyst (126), 3- Taser (125)  
 1- Sir Sterling (130), 2- Cindy Falls (125), 3- Kaidu's Pride (120)  
 1- Dancarina (122), 2- Hit The Switch (115), 3- Pippy (117)

**Comment:** Most recently 3rd of 12 at Taupo on November 9 over 7f, on a slow track; 2 len behind Strange Love with 128lbs at \$4.80. The run before that 10th of 13 at Pukekohe on October 28 over 1m, slow going 4.5 len behind Reputation with 125lbs at \$23.10. Rates highly and is among the main hopes.

**14.**  
 pp 10

**The Letter (122)**

Owner: M L Rogers

GREEN, WHITE BAND, GREEN SLEEVES, YELLOW HOOPS, CAP

**Sam Spratt** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**15 To 1**

5yo b Mare

Sire: Wrote (Ire)

Dam: Silent Ways

Dam Sire: Sir Percy (Gb)

 Trainer: **Michael Rogers** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 14-28 11%-33%)

\$23K

**LIFE** 19: 2- 0- 3 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 9: 1- 0- 1  
**heavy** 9: 1- 0- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
18Nov23	TRN-P	HY (\$26K)Bm65	1 5/16 m			2:18	10	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	3.6	Sam Spratt (5)	122	3.60
4Nov23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	1 5/16 m	1:48	0:25 <sup>4</sup>	2:13 <sup>4</sup>	50	14/	5-	-	4-	6	6-	3.7	Sam Spratt (13)	123	12.30
28Oct23	PKE-P	SF (\$33K)Bm65	1 m	1:12 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:36 <sup>2</sup>	49	13/	5-	5-	6-	10	8-	3.1	Sam Spratt (2)	125	27.40
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	1 m			1:39	43	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	4.5	Tegan Abel (a) (6)	119	9.70
23Sep23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	1 m	1:16 <sup>1</sup>	0:23	1:39 <sup>2</sup>	46	14/	6-	6-	6-	9	10-	6	Sam Spratt (3)	127	10.10

 1- She's So Reliable (119), 2- What A Charma (129), 3- Chase 'N' Gold (127)  
 1- Sporting Chance (132), 2- Double Take (123), 2- What A Charma (129)  
 1- Reputation (122), 2- Arjay's Flight (132), 3- Agera (131)  
 1- Mersey Beat (126), 2- Coruba Jak (123), 3- Imarichgirl (126)  
 1- Just A Tipple (130), 2- Girls Light Up (127), 3- Imarichgirl (126)

**Comment:** Last start 6th of 14 at Tauranga on November 4 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Sporting Chance carrying 123lbs at \$12.30. Before that 8th of 13 at Pukekohe on October 28 over 1m, slow going 3 len behind Reputation with 125lbs at \$27.40. Win doesn't look likely.

**15e.**  
 pp 11

**Charlie Chuckle (126)**

Owner: R A Ferguson &amp; T Pemberton

PINK, WHITE SASH, PINK SLEEVES, GREEN ARMBANDS, BLUE CAP

**Lily Sutherland (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**30 To 1**

5yo b Gelding

Sire: Ifraaj (Gb)

Dam: Chuckle (Aus)

Dam Sire: Danehill (Usa)

 Trainer: **Mark Brooks** (Cambridge) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 23-64 7%-25%)

\$8K

**LIFE** 13: 1- 0- 1 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 2: 1- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 9: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:43 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	2:08	47	13/	5-	-	6-	12	8-	5.9	Craig Grylls (4)	132	19.20
18Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	1 m	1:14 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:38 <sup>1</sup>	41	11/	9-	9-	9-	10	11-	6.7	Joe Doyle (5)	127	10.30
23Sep23	TRN-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	1 m	1:16 <sup>1</sup>	0:23	1:39 <sup>2</sup>	40	14/	9-	9-	9-	14	14-	8.2	Ryan Elliot (1)	127	17.60
9Sep23	RKA-P	SF (\$23K)Bm65	1 m	1:13 <sup>1</sup>	0:26 <sup>4</sup>	1:40 <sup>1</sup>	44	12/	6-	6-	6-	5	6-	5.6	T Moodley (a) (8)	120	15.70
26Aug23	TRP-M	SF (\$24K)Bm65	1 m	1:15 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:39 <sup>4</sup>	50	12/	8-	8-	8-	9	7-	5.2	Ryan Elliot (3)	128	14.60

 1- Innocent Victim (129), 2- Verismo (128), 3- Final Impact (130)  
 1- Lord Weyburn (122), 2- Text Regrets (120), 3- Apache Boy (128)  
 1- Just A Tipple (130), 2- Girls Light Up (127), 3- Imarichgirl (126)  
 1- Fly My Wey (130), 2- I'm Lulu (126), 3- The Sprinkler (116)  
 1- Good Oil (122), 2- Magic Ace (128), 3- Pick Off The Litter (120)

**Comment:** Last start 8th of 13 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, slow going 6 len behind Innocent Victim with 132lbs at \$19.20. The run before that ran last of 11 at Tauranga on October 18 over 1m, slow going 6 len behind Lord Weyburn carrying 127lbs at \$10.30. Out of his depth.

**16e.**  
 pp 12

**Wanda Lu (121)**

Owner: Brent Bonner, Maurice Campbell, Michael Murdoch, Kieran Murdoch, Moira Murdoch &amp;...

LIGHT GREEN, PURPLE QUARTERS, LIGHT GREEN SLEEVES &amp; CAP

**42 To 1**

5yo b Mare

Sire: Remind (Usa)

Dam: Merry Diamond

Dam Sire: Towkay (Aus)

 Trainer: **Moira & Kieran Murdoch** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 4-5 8%-18%, L350 22-46 6%-19%)

\$12K

**LIFE** 16: 1- 1- 1 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 4: 0- 1- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 10: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 2: 1- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:43 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	2:08	41	13/	9-	-	10-	11	10-	6.9	N Parmar (a) (1)	126	20.80
28Oct23	PKE-P	SF (\$33K)Bm65	1 m	1:12 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:36 <sup>2</sup>	23	13/	13-	13-	13-	13	12-	12.5	B Rogerson (a) (8)	117	47.10
12Oct23	TOH-M	Barrier Trial	1 m			1:38 <sup>3</sup>		3/	-	-	-	-	2-	5	Sarah Fisher (0)		
1Jul23	RKA-P	SF (\$18K)Bm65	1 m			1:39	50	14/	6-	6-	5-	10	8-	4.4	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (4) (8)	36.50	
21Jun23	PKE-P	HY (\$12K)Mdn	1 m			1:46	62	13/	6-	6-	5-	1	1-	5.8	N Parmar (a) (5)	122	9.70

 1- Innocent Victim (129), 2- Verismo (128), 3- Final Impact (130)  
 1- Reputation (122), 2- Arjay's Flight (132), 3- Agera (131)  
 1- Badgeringadawitness, 2- Wanda Lu, 3- Monlula  
 1- Urban Myth (129), 2- Fly My Wey (121), 3- Heart Of Alladin (125)  
 1- Wanda Lu (122), 2- Timeless (118), 3- Go Fiona (127)

**Comment:** First-up second last of 13 at Pukekohe on October 28 over 1m, on a slow track; 12 len behind Reputation with 117lbs at \$47.10. Last start 10th of 13 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, slow going 6 len behind Innocent Victim with 126lbs at \$20.80. Will be saved up for one last crack.

# 17e. Final Impact (125)

pp 7

Owner: R P Davis, T E Luke, Kim & Peter Mckay  
BLUE, GOLD LIGHTNING BOLT (B&F) & CAP

15 To 1

5yo br Gelding  
Sire: Sacred Falls  
Dam: La Praline (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Anabaa (Usa)  
Trainer: Peter & Shaun Mckay (Matamata) (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 13-31 10%-34%)

\$7K  
LIFE 11: 1- 0- 1  
Trk 1: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 0- 0  
soft 6: 1- 0- 1  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:43 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	2:08	53	13/	6-	-	7-	3	3-	1.7	B Grylls (11)	130	12.00
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Bm65	7 f		1:26 <sup>1</sup>		51	13/	-	-	-	5-	3.1	B Grylls (13)	125	39.90	
13Sep23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Bm65	6 1/2 f	0:53	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:16 <sup>2</sup>	38	8/	4-	-	3-	6	8-	6.4	Sam Spratt (1)	127	16.30
29Apr23	HTN-M	SF 3yo+(\$17K)Bm65	1 5/16 m			2:10 <sup>2</sup>	41	15/	-	-	9	14-	11.4	S Kay (14)	129	34.80	
5Apr23	TRN-P	GD (\$8K)Bm65	1 m		1:35 <sup>3</sup>		54	14/	4-	4-	5-	6	7-	4.7	T Moodley (a) (8)	120	26.10

1- Innocent Victim (129), 2- Verismo (128), 3- Final Impact (130)  
1- Drum Major (123), 2- Analyst (126), 3- Taser (125)  
1- Hoard The Bourbon (130), 2- Felix Faure (120), 3- No Agenda Nigel (118)  
1- Lincoln Rocks (129), 2- Hanakin (122), 3- Vidiano (126)  
1- Kiva Han (125), 2- Helsinki (123), 3- Ranger (128)

Comment: Most recently made some head-way from midfield; 3rd of 13 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, slow going 1.75 len behind Innocent Victim with 130lbs at \$12. Before that 5th of 13 at Taupo on October 11 over 7f, 3 len behind Drum Major with 125lbs at \$39.90. Thereabouts last start and should be competitive.

# 18e. Irrigate (119)

pp 15

Owner: Chambers Racing  
ORANGE, BLACK HORSE, ARMBAND

26 To 1

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Ocean Park  
Dam: Brazen  
Dam Sire: O'reilly  
Trainer: Kylie Little (Cambridge) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 32-62 9%-27%)

\$7K  
LIFE 13: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 10: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:43 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	2:08	41	13/	3-	-	4-	2	7-	5.6	Joe Doyle (8)	126	7.80
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	1 3/16 m	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	2:02 <sup>1</sup>	33	14/	12-	-	13-	10	4-	8	M Cameron (10)	126	11.30
4Oct23	TRN-P	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f		1:25 <sup>2</sup>		23	14/	-	-	-	14-	10	L Douglas (a) (5)	121	17.40	
27May23	TRE-M	HY (\$21K)Open	1 3/8 m			2:46	10	7/	7-	-	6-	7	6-	45.1	Madan Singh (3)	119	19.90
20May23	AWP-M	HY (\$18K)Bm65	7 3/4 f		1:40 <sup>3</sup>		43	14/	13-	-	12-	11	5-	5.9	A Bohorun (a) (4)	117	21.60

1- Innocent Victim (129), 2- Verismo (128), 3- Final Impact (130)  
1- After Party (126), 2- Innocent Victim (129), 3- Red 'N' Surf (132)  
1- Tidal Rush (121), 2- This Little Light (128), 3- Savabourbon (129)  
1- Nedwin (119), 2- Verry Flash (133), 3- Prince Leo (118)  
1- Textbook (130), 2- Wheelitin (126), 3- Nun So Bad (116)

Comment: Last start sat behind the speed prior to fading 7th of 13 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, on a slow track; 5.5 len behind Innocent Victim with 126lbs at \$7.80. The race before that 4th of 14 at this track on October 26 over 1 1/4m, on a wet track; 8 len behind After Party carrying 126lbs at \$11.30. One of the roughies.

# 19e. Brookbourne (123)

pp 13

Owner: M B Waddy  
RED, INDIGO SLEEVES, EMERALD GREEN ARMBANDS, RED CAP

27 To 1

6yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Ekraar (Usa)  
Dam: Shinead  
Dam Sire: Danasinga (Aus)  
Trainer: Graeme & Debbie Rogerson (Randwick) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 26-57 7%-23%)

\$60K  
LIFE 41: 3- 5- 2  
Trk 3: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 10: 1- 1- 1  
soft 17: 1- 1- 1  
heavy 12: 1- 3- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Nov23	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:43 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	2:08	44	13/	4-	-	5-	7	9-	6.4	Opie Bosson (3)	130	4.90
26Oct23	ARP-P	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	1 3/16 m	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	2:02 <sup>1</sup>	35	14/	7-	-	8-	5	6-	9.6	L Sutherland (a) (2)	127	11.10
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/8 m			1:55	45	11/	-	-	-	7-	6.7	J Kamaruddin (8)	132	7.60	
9Sep23	HTN-M	SF (\$38K)Bm65	1 m	1:14 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:38 <sup>1</sup>	53	14/	6-	6-	7-	5	10-	3.5	J Parkes (1)	128	21.00
26Aug23	TRP-M	SF (\$24K)Bm65	1 m	1:15 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:39 <sup>4</sup>	42	12/	2-	2-	3-	3	11-	9	B Rogerson (a) (4)	123	25.10

1- Innocent Victim (129), 2- Verismo (128), 3- Final Impact (130)  
1- After Party (126), 2- Innocent Victim (129), 3- Red 'N' Surf (132)  
1- Ghazzah (132), 2- After Party (123), 3- Pontardawe (131)  
1- Dimaggio (129), 2- Gohugo (130), 3- Infer (130)  
1- Good Oil (122), 2- Magic Ace (128), 3- Pick Of The Litter (120)

Comment: At the latest run 9th of 13 at Taupo on November 9 over 1 1/4m, on a slow track; 6 len behind Innocent Victim carrying 130lbs at \$4.90. Before that 6th of 14 at this track on October 26 over 1 1/4m, on rain affected going; 9 len behind After Party carrying 127lbs at \$11.10. Well held last time and facing tough task today.

# 20e. Lil Red'eyedhood (119)

pp 6

Owner: Ms E Shattock  
Black, Lime Green Seams, Black Sleeves With Lime Green Chevron, Black Cap With L...

55 To 1

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Redwood (Gb)  
Dam: Eye One (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Commands (Aus)  
Trainer: Erana Shattock (@Morrinsville) (L50 4-2 8%-12%, L350 5-13 3%-11%)

\$6K  
LIFE 9: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 3: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
7Nov23	PKE-P	GD (\$44K)Bm65	7 f	0:59	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:22 <sup>1</sup>	46	14/	13-	-	14-	14	8-	3.7	Jim Chung (a) (8)	112	102.80
7Oct23	MAM-M	SF (\$24K)Bm65	7 f	1:00 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	1:24 <sup>3</sup>	52	14/	8-	-	8-	8	11-	3.3	B Rogerson (a) (3)	114	48.70
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD (\$11K)Hcp60	5 1/4 f	0:39 <sup>4</sup>	0:22 <sup>2</sup>	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	43	6/	5-	-	5-	6	6-	4.6	J Allen (a) (5)	121	9.80
29Aug23	TAW-P	Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:52 <sup>2</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.2	S Brown (0)			
3Dec22	PKE-P	SF (\$12K)Bm65	7 1/2 f	0:56 <sup>1</sup>	0:34 <sup>2</sup>	1:30 <sup>3</sup>	28	14/	-	-	14-	14-	12.4	Eilish Bragg (a) (5)	120	34.70	

1- Duddle (127), 2- Snazzylavi (126), 3- Lerado (130)  
1- Iffin Doubt Dance (128), 2- Amberite (122), 3- Giacomo (125)  
1- Dapper Lad (131), 2- Luxurian (127), 3- Marcella (123)  
1- Lil Red'eyedhood, 2- Tower Flypass, 3- Denby Road  
1- Sporting Chance (130), 2- That's All Fine (128), 3- Rubyshowoff (125)

Comment: Last start eased back early on 8th of 14 at Pukekohe on November 7 over 7f, 3.5 len behind Duddle with 112lbs at \$102.80. The race before that 11th of 14 at Matamata on October 7 over 7f, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Iffin Doubt Dance with 114lbs at \$48.70. Can improve again. Top chance.